



“When You Talk - We Listen!”



MANITOBA PUBLIC UTILITIES BOARD

Re: MANITOBA HYDRO  
2017/18 and 2018/19  
GENERAL RATE APPLICATION  
PUBLIC HEARING

Before Board Panel:

Robert Gabor	- Board Chairperson
Marilyn Kapitany	- Vice-Chairperson
Larry Ring, QC	- Board Member
Shawn McCutcheon	- Board Member
Sharon McKay	- Board Member
Hugh Grant	- Board Member

HELD AT:

Public Utilities Board  
400, 330 Portage Avenue  
Winnipeg, Manitoba  
January 25th, 2018  
Pages 6309 to 6674

## APPEARANCES

1  
2 Bob Peters ) Board Counsel  
3 Dayna Steinfeld )  
4  
5 Patti Ramage (np) ) Manitoba Hydro  
6 Odette Fernandes )  
7 Helga Van Iderstine (np) )  
8 Doug Bedford (np) )  
9 Marla Boyd )  
10 Matthew Ghikas )  
11  
12 Byron Williams ) Consumers Coalition  
13 Katrine Dilay )  
14  
15 William Gange ) GAC  
16 Peter Miller (np) )  
17 David Cordingley )  
18  
19 Antoine Hacault ) MIPUG  
20  
21 George Orle ) MKO  
22  
23 Senwung Luk ) Assembly of  
24 Corey Shefman (np) ) Manitoba Chiefs  
25

1 LIST OF APPEARANCES (cont'd)

2

3 Kevin Williams (np) ) Business Council

4 Douglas Finkbeiner (np) ) of Manitoba

5

6 Daryl Ferguson ) City of Winnipeg

7

8 Christian Monnin )General Service

9 )Small, General

10 )Service Medium

11 )Customer Classes

12

13 William Haight (np) )Independent Expert

14 William Gardner (np) )Witnesses

15 Kimberley Gilson (np) )

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

	TABLE OF CONTENTS	
		Page No.
1		
2		
3	List of Exhibits	6314
4	List of Undertakings	6315
5		
6	MIPUG PANEL	
7	PATRICK BOWMAN, Previously Sworn	
8	CAMERON OSLER, Previously Sworn	
9	GERALD FORREST, Previously Sworn	
10		
11	Continued Cross-Examination	
12	by Mr. Matthew Ghikas	6320
13	Cross-examination by Ms. Dayna Steinfeld	6413
14	Re-Direct Examination by Mr. Antoine Hacault	6468
15		
16	CITY OF WINNIPEG PANEL:	
17	TYLER MARKOWSKY, Sworn	
18		
19	Examination-in-Chief by Mr. Daryl Ferguson	6475
20	Cross-examination by Mr. Antoine Hacault	6505
21	Cross-examination by Ms. Marla Boyd	6516
22	Cross-examination by Mr. Bob Peters	6562
23		
24		
25		

		Page No
1	TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)	
2		
3	AMC/MKO PANEL:	
4	PHILIP RAPHALS, Affirmed	
5		
6	Examination-in-Chief by Mr. Senwung Luk	6573
7	Cross-Examination by Dr. Byron Williams	6635
8	Cross-Examination by Mr. Antoine Hacault	6664
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14	Certificate of Transcript	6674
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

LIST OF EXHIBITS		
EXHIBIT NO.	DESCRIPTION	PAGE NO.
MH-125	Response to Undertaking Number 54 taken from transcript page 5647.	6473
MH-126	Response to Undertaking Number 58 taken from transcript page 5781.	6474
MH-127	Response to Undertaking Number 59 taken from transcript page 5837.	6475
AMC-7-1	Presentation entitled Implications of Manitoba Hydro's General Rate Application	6581
AMC-14	Mr. Raphals' presentation slides entitled Affordability Implications of Manitoba Hydro's General Rate Application	6581
AMC-15	Report of the Senate of Canada entitled Housing On First Nation Reserves, Challenges and Successes, dated February 2015	6584
COALITION-49:	British Columbia Utilities Commission regulation 326 of 208, demand-side measures regulation	6635

## LIST OF UNDERTAKINGS

1	2 NO.	DESCRIPTION	PAGE NO.
3	65	MIPUG to provide a table similar to Board counsel book of documents Exhibit PUB-42-4, page 322, depicting one (1) to two (2) year water rentals paid for BC Hydro; as well as a table showing water rentals paid for Hydro Quebec, to include for the time period selected provincial payments as a percentage of gross revenue	6465
14	66	City of Winnipeg to review the calculation of energy as a percentage of input presented by Dr. Yatchew, including the table in his evidence. The City of Winnipeg will reconcile that to the 1.71 percent for 2013 contained in its evidence at page 6, and the conclusion of 1.4 percent	6542
22			
23			
24			
25			

1	LIST OF UNDERTAKINGS (CONT'D)		
2	NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	PAGE NO.
3	67	City of Winnipeg to provide the	
4		remaining data for the summary of	
5		electricity tax revenue for 2017,	
6		including the months of October,	
7		November, and December, assuming	
8		it is available to the City	6544
9	68	City of Winnipeg to provide a	
10		demonstration that calculates the	
11		rate increase incorporated into the	
12		chart in their evidence	6551
13	69	AMC provide advice in the event	
14		that there are for future steps	
15		related to bill assistance directed	
16		by the Board on appropriate	
17		mechanisms for engagement with First	
18		Nations and First Nation political	
19		organizations.	6651
20	70	Mr. Raphals to provide, in reference	
21		to the Ontario energy and	
22		property tax credit, written	
23		elaboration on efforts to improve	
24		accessibility for First Nations	
25		persons on reserve	6662



1	LIST OF UNDERTAKINGS (CONT'D)	
2	NO.	PAGE NO.
3	71	AMC/MKO is to provide OC-2003-347
4		and the Electrical Power and
5		Control Act of the of the statutes
6		of Newfoundland and Labrador
7		6673
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1 --- Upon commencing at 9:00 a.m.

2

3 THE CHAIRPERSON: Good morning,  
4 everyone. Mr. Hacault, I understand you have  
5 something to put on the record. I don't know, Mr.  
6 Ghikas, maybe I should call on you first.

7

8 MIPUG PANEL

9 PATRICK BOWMAN, Previously Sworn

10 CAMERON OSLER, Previously Sworn

11 GERALD FORREST, Previously Sworn

12

13 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Yes. Yes, thank  
14 you, Mr. Chairman. Yesterday I had notified the panel  
15 that we would be reviewing the transcript because Mr.  
16 Forrest thought he maybe needed to make a correction  
17 to one of us statements yesterday.

18 He has reviewed the transcript and  
19 specifically at page 6048, and the sentence in issue  
20 was that he had stated:

21 "The PUB saw on one hand to, when  
22 the wellness of the Corporation's  
23 started to improve so did their O&M  
24 expense improve dramatically."

25 And it's with respect to the statement

1 "their O&M expense improved dramatically" that he  
2 wanted to make a comment and correction.

3 MR. GERALD FORREST: Thank you, Mr.  
4 Hacault. Yes, Mr. Chairman, Board members, I meant to  
5 say and I misspoke that line 7 should be improve --  
6 "so did their own O&M expense increase." Thank you.

7 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much.  
8 That's it?

9 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: That's it.

10 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Ghikas -- oh,  
11 sorry, Ms. Steinfeld's going to take us through the  
12 day.

13 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: Thank you, Mr.  
14 Chair. We will be continuing with this witness panel  
15 from the Manitoba Industrial Power Users Group through  
16 the morning until the lunch hour. After lunch, we  
17 will have the City of Winnipeg's witness Mr. Tyler  
18 Markowsky.

19 And after cross-examination of Mr.  
20 Markowsky, we will start the testimony of the Assembly  
21 of Manitoba Chiefs MKO witness in direct and should we  
22 be running ahead of schedule, I would leave it in the  
23 Board's discretion as to whether or not we would  
24 continue into cross-examination of that witness at  
25 that time. Thank you.

1 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Now, Mr.  
2 Ghikas.

3

4 CONTINUED CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS:

5 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Thank you. Last  
6 but not least, of course. Mr. Chairman, good morning,  
7 members. Good morning, panel. I wanted to resume  
8 with Mr. Bowman this morning starting off at your  
9 presentation deck slide 30, please.

10 Now, in -- in slide 30, Mr. Bowman, do  
11 you have that there?

12 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

13 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And slide 30 you  
14 have presented net costs, correct?

15 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

16 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And your point  
17 was to emphasize how close the net costs remain under  
18 the orange dashed line which is IFF16 with interim and  
19 update to the other lines that represent NFAT  
20 scenarios; correct?

21 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Represent either  
22 NFAT scenarios or previous IFFs --

23 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Thank you.

24 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: That's correct.

25 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Thank you for

1 that clarification, yes. And is -- is it your  
2 evidence, Mr. Bowman, that this is the fairest way to  
3 -- to depict a cost comparison between these forecasts  
4 by using net costs?

5 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Mr. Ghikas, as I  
6 -- as I reviewed yesterday with Commissioner Kapitany,  
7 there's many ways to compare -- to forecast about what  
8 has gotten better or worse, or the like. And so I  
9 think each one needs to be understood for the -- what  
10 it's saying, the benefits it provides.

11 I think it -- in terms of this  
12 forecast, it has certain benefits of portraying the  
13 items this way. It also has -- has some other  
14 considerations that it omits. For example, I know  
15 your client would want to focus on maximum debt. This  
16 doesn't tell you anything about what the maximum debt  
17 is.

18 This tells you something that has an  
19 interest rate built in, so it has -- it has the debt  
20 effect but it also has the interest rate effect built  
21 into it. So if you wanted to see maximum debt you'd  
22 have to look elsewhere.

23 It also doesn't have the loads built  
24 in, for example --

25 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Right.

1 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: -- instead of  
2 looking at the cost overall.

3 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Right. And that  
4 -- that really is what I'm -- I'm getting at, sir.  
5 This doesn't account -- this doesn't account for the  
6 fact that the load has declined as -- the forecast  
7 load has declined as among all of these forecasts,  
8 does it?

9 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: No, Mr. Ghikas,  
10 and -- and I'll just give an example. The -- for  
11 example, when you do a DSM test you'll -- if you look  
12 at the back of Hydro's DSM book, it will also give a  
13 series of tests, some of which will say, what is the  
14 overall cost? It's called like a total -- a resource  
15 cost test or the like, and then some of which will  
16 say, oh, but we also have to consider we lost load or  
17 revenue and those would be like a rate impact measured  
18 test.

19 So you can use different tests. This  
20 would be more akin to that out of the pockets of  
21 Manitobans overall how much to repay. It's not a rate  
22 impact, it's a -- it's more like a total bills impact.

23 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: So with the -- if  
24 we were to consider the fact that the load forecast  
25 has declined, that would mean that those net costs,

1 that are shown there, are now being spread over less  
2 load, right?

3 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: That's correct.

4 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And the IFF16, it  
5 reflects a materially lower load forecast than the  
6 others, doesn't it?

7 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: It -- it does  
8 have a load -- lower load forecast, Mr. Ghikas. We --  
9 you put a question to me, subject to check, yesterday  
10 about the fact that the load forecast was down as a  
11 2026/'27 and I'll just say we're -- we're almost done  
12 our -- our crosscheck on that. But, you know, the  
13 load is lower, but -- but the extent to which that's  
14 being caused by different factors is -- is important  
15 to consider.

16 For example, the load is lower in part  
17 because the rate increases are assumed to be higher.  
18 So some of that is not just extraneous, that is a  
19 built-in assumption of the -- of the model -- of the  
20 load forecast model.

21 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: The orange dashed  
22 line that you've depicted here is 3.95 percent rate  
23 trajectory, isn't it?

24 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Correct.

25 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Right. So with a

1 3.95 rate trajectory, the load forecast is still down,  
2 isn't it?

3 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well, that's the  
4 piece that I'm going -- I think we're -- we're  
5 finishing the subject to check from -- from yesterday  
6 and I -- I suspect we'll have something for that for  
7 you soon. To just -- because we took it to -- to make  
8 sure we're confirmed.

9 My understanding is the load forecast  
10 is down but, like I said, I just want to get the  
11 numbers to -- comparing to the -- the reference you  
12 gave to confirm to the NFAT. It is definitely down in  
13 the graphs that have been shown compared to the  
14 previous IFFs.

15 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Yeah and, Mr.  
16 Bowman, and just to confirm for you, I think I left  
17 that that you didn't need to go do that. So you --  
18 you won't need to go confirm that.

19 I think as long as we're in agreement  
20 that the load forecast has declined, I think we're  
21 there, right?

22 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well, Mr. Ghikas,  
23 I -- I -- I feel it's important to note that the load  
24 forecast is, in part, something that happens to a  
25 Utility and it's in part something driven by the



1 Utility's actions and if all we want to say is the  
2 load forecast matters arise as to whether you're  
3 talking about the load forecast given a 3.95 percent  
4 scenario versus the load forecast given a 7.95 percent  
5 scenario.

6                   And so, if we're going to get into has  
7 declined. I -- I think the question implies, has it  
8 declined in terms of things that have happened to  
9 Hydro, not the things that Hydro has caused by  
10 imposing 7.9 percent --

11                   MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS:     Sir --

12                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:     -- and that's  
13 where -- that's where I just want to be -- be clear  
14 that --

15                   MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS:     Sir, I know you  
16 want to be clear about that but I think you're making  
17 this, with respect, a little bit too difficult.

18                   We're looking at slide 30, is there a  
19 rate trajectory on here for 7.9 percent?

20                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:     No, but it -- I -  
21 - I was trying to explain that this -- because this is  
22 not a rate calculation, this is a cost calculation.  
23 To the extent there is a 7.9 percent, it won't change  
24 the depreciation. It won't change the O&M. It won't  
25 change the export revenues. The only thing that will

1 change a little bit is it will change a little bit  
2 less load so you have more -- more export revenue  
3 because you've reduced Manitoba load and it will  
4 change the interest expense, to some extent, because  
5 you've paid on the debt quicker.

6 But otherwise this -- this graph won't  
7 move much for 7.9, because it's at a cost level.

8 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: I understand that  
9 and what I'm suggesting to you is that if you were to  
10 factor in a decline in load at 3.95 percent, the unit  
11 cost comparison would look different to this, right?

12 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Directionally  
13 that's true, yes.

14 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And at  
15 3.95 percent, the issues about the increased  
16 elasticity response with respect to a 7.9 percent rate  
17 increase doesn't arise, does it?

18 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: If you have a  
19 load forecast that has the elasticities associated  
20 with 3.95 percent, then those issues would not arise.

21 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Right. Thank  
22 you.

23 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I may have said  
24 3.9, 3.95.

25 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Now, did you --

1 did you decide to -- I mean, you'll recall, not  
2 everybody in the room will -- will know this, but you  
3 recall that on Tuesday Manitoba Hydro indicated  
4 through counsel that they had identified what appeared  
5 to be an error in the unit cost calculations of your  
6 report, correct?

7 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: That's correct.  
8 The unit cost calculations are two (2) pages later in  
9 the background paper, and Hyd -- yes, Hydro indicated  
10 that they had identified an error.

11 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And did --  
12 did your decision to not include a unit cost  
13 calculation take that into account? The unit cost  
14 calculation in your presentation, was that in response  
15 to that issue?

16 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: No. It was  
17 actually in response to the question we were asked by  
18 the PUB during the round of IRs. The PUB looked at  
19 this -- the graph, two (2) pages later, which we  
20 calculate a -- a unit cost and noted that we had not  
21 used the updated load forecast and asked us to do it  
22 with an updated load forecast.

23 So we -- so we did that in response,  
24 but we -- in that response, we noted the concern you  
25 and I were just talking about, which is, we can use an

1 updated load forecast and model a unit cost, but we --  
2 there's a -- concerns about the internal consistency  
3 of saying, I'm going to look at my costs, assuming a  
4 3.95, but I'm going to divide by lower loads assuming  
5 people getting hit with 7.9.

6           Those two (2) are internally  
7 inconsistent and the PUB's response in -- in -- in --  
8 deals with this and -- and by the time I was done  
9 drafting the PUB's response, it struck me that I had a  
10 lot more confidence in this graph than in the second  
11 one for that reason.

12           MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS:    Okay.  Well, to  
13 the extent, again, just to nail this down, to the  
14 extent that a unit cost comparison, if we leave aside  
15 the 7.9 line, if we're using 3.95 rate increases, that  
16 issue about elasticity falls aside, right?

17           MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:    Yeah, it would.  
18 I -- I -- that's why I'm saying, I don't think I have  
19 a load forecast using 3.95 percent.  I don't believe  
20 anyone has ever been put on the record.

21           MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS:    Okay.  So let's  
22 now turn to your -- the main part of your report, this  
23 is page 1-4.  Okay.

24           Now, we'll see at line 20, that  
25 paragraph there, you're saying -- you're referring to

1 unit costs in that paragraph of your -- of your  
2 executive summary, correct? Do you see in line 20 --  
3 line 21?

4 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes. As I noted,  
5 this was prepared at the time of the submission. And  
6 I -- I used the unit cost graph in the submission. It  
7 was during IRs from the PUB that -- looking at it, I -  
8 - I realized I had more confidence in the previous  
9 step than the step that moves on to unit cost.

10 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And if we  
11 -- if we were to go through this report itself,  
12 nowhere in this report would we see the depiction of  
13 net costs that you included in your slide deck, right?  
14 It's just in the background paper?

15 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: No, that's what I  
16 was noting. I -- the -- the report used the unit  
17 costs, which at the time I was doing the calculations  
18 as shown, and -- and with the PUB's IR I -- I  
19 realized, in retrospect, that -- that it's probably  
20 less contentious to use at the cost level where I  
21 don't believe there's any -- any debate that the unit  
22 cost level, I think there's different ways of looking  
23 at it.

24 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And so  
25 here you've said, your conclusion was that, the unit

1 costs they will face moderately higher unit costs  
2 under the IFF16 with update than as compared to the  
3 reference case from the NFAT but still well within the  
4 range of the low and high sensitivity scenarios  
5 considered at the time.

6                   So that -- that is -- that is one of  
7 the conclusions you drew from the -- from the analysis  
8 you did at that time, correct?

9                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:    Yes.

10                   MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS:    And -- and  
11 secondly, you say:

12                   "A significant part of the  
13 deterioration from the ref case  
14 arises from Hydro's failure to  
15 properly implement the Board's  
16 directives on depreciation and  
17 integrated resource planning, see  
18 below."

19                   Do you see that?

20                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:    Yes.

21                   MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS:    And so that was -  
22 - that was your conclusion at the time as to what a  
23 significant part of the deterioration since the NFAT  
24 was caused by?

25                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:    That is -- yes.

1 Yes.

2 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: So I want to  
3 explore both of those concepts about what it means to  
4 be "have moderately higher costs," and what it means  
5 when you say "a significant part of the deterioration  
6 arises from the depreciation treatment."

7 So let's -- let's, first of all, if we  
8 can turn to page 52 of your report. We'll focus on  
9 the "moderately higher unit costs."

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

12

13 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: All right, it's  
14 actually depicted in table -- sorry on the -- on 5-3,  
15 but you'll see the description there on line 5, figure  
16 1,

17 "Hydro's costs that must be covered  
18 by domestic ratepayers: All  
19 regulatory accounting costs, less  
20 export and other revenues on a unit  
21 basis; average cent per domestic  
22 kilowatt hours sold in that year."

23 Do you see that?

24 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

25 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: So that's --

1 that's what -- the first of the key financial criteria  
2 that you identify as a point of comparison back to the  
3 NFAT correct?

4 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

5 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And so on  
6 the next page we have figure 5.1?

7 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

8 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And just as that  
9 -- from that passage that we just referred to, so this  
10 -- this is a unit cost comparison; just so we're all  
11 on the same page.

12 That's the unit costs being Manitoba  
13 Hydro's costs that must be covered by domestic  
14 ratepayers expressed on a unit basis, average cents  
15 per kilowatt hour?

16 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Right. And as I  
17 explained yesterday, we were -- at each level of this  
18 it's a decision about how far you go into the  
19 analysis.

20 At this point what we did was we used  
21 the -- the largest number out of the -- the load  
22 forecast. So this isn't at a metre. This is not a  
23 sales level. This is at -- at the generator  
24 terminals. It's every kilowatt hour produced to -- to  
25 ultimately serve as Manitoba load.



1 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Right. And if  
2 so, if we -- if we go up -- we'll come back to that --  
3 that point in a minute, but if we just scroll up to  
4 the previous page, please, Kristen.

5 So if we look at that line, line 6  
6 there, when you're saying "on a unit basis average  
7 cents per domestic kilowatt hour sold in that year,"  
8 you weren't actually -- based on your correction, it's  
9 not actually kilowatt hours sold, you're using gross  
10 energy produced at the generator, right?

11 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I -- I think  
12 probably "produced" would have been more accurate  
13 word.

14 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. All right,  
15 we'll come back to that point. So in --in 5-1, if we  
16 look at that and we were to mentally -- we don't  
17 physically have to do this -- but if we were to go  
18 mentally go back to slide 30 of your report, these  
19 lines are a lot more separated than the net costs  
20 lines, correct?

21 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Correct. And  
22 that's the -- that's the load effect that you're  
23 talking about.

24 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Right.

25 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: And -- and I

1 note, again, the load with the -- with the 7.9 percent  
2 elasticity, because we don't have a 3.95 load  
3 scenario.

4 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And this, as you  
5 alluded to, the -- the PUB asked an IR asking you to  
6 restate the graph based on the 2017 load forecast.

7 So this -- this depiction in your  
8 report was actually revised to reflect the most recent  
9 load data which you had inadvertently not used here;  
10 correct?

11 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Correct, that was  
12 PUB-MIPUG-1.

13 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. So maybe  
14 we'll -- let's just -- let's just go to that so that  
15 we're dealing with the proper one, but just -- just so  
16 that everybody's clear, that one in the report we  
17 shouldn't be using, correct?

18 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: That -- that's  
19 correct. It was -- but -- although as I - as I'm  
20 saying, I wouldn't want to overuse either one in --  
21 you know, they're -- they're a sort of screening type  
22 of -- of test for our, as I said, with -- within the  
23 ranges considered at NFAT; that -- that was the simple  
24 purpose and so I wouldn't want to overuse either one,  
25 but if you're going to use one, us the one in PUB-

1 MIPUG-1.

2 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: So he used to be  
3 a key measure, but it's not anymore?

4 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yeah, I -- I  
5 noted as -- in -- in retrospect, I would focus on one  
6 step back.

7 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And if --  
8 so, if we're looking now at PUB-MIPUG-1-17, we have  
9 the restated graph and using the 2017 load figures, we  
10 see greater separation. Now the orange line has moved  
11 up relative to the others, correct?

12 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Right and -- but,  
13 please, remember that there is a page of cautions  
14 before getting to this about the load forecast and the  
15 -- the elasticity issue you and I discussed.

16 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Yes, I think  
17 you've -- you've noted that.

18 And one (1) of the -- one -- what this  
19 -- what this figure is -- is showing is that the costs  
20 to which ratepayers are exposed now under IFF16 Update  
21 with interim is higher than been expected under the  
22 NFAT conditions through to the end of the IFF period;  
23 right?

24 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: From the --  
25 there's a point where it crosses over and is higher.

1 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And --

2 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I guess to  
3 clarify, higher than the NFAT reference.

4 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And so it -- it -  
5 - you say it crosses over, it's crossing over the NFAT  
6 plan 5 base case and the others right at the point at  
7 which Keeyask goes into service, basically?

8 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes, absolutely.  
9 You see the huge jumps. The first one's Bipole, the  
10 second one's Keeyask and the third one is the  
11 assumptions on -- on the contract with Minnesota not  
12 been renewed.

13 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay.

14 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: If -- if you --  
15 if I want to keep it simple, those are the -- the  
16 three jumps.

17 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Right. And now  
18 the orange is still in the grey, which was one of the  
19 reasons you -- you depicted the grey is to show that  
20 it was still in the range of scenarios on the -- the  
21 plan 5 sensitivity analysis from the NFAT, right/

22 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well, it's in the  
23 range following 2020. It's below the range for much  
24 of the period up to then. During the period we were  
25 building high retained earnings than expected.

1 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Right. But part  
2 of your point, the reason you put the shading on there  
3 was to show that it is within the range?

4 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes, absolutely.

5 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: That it's below  
6 the top of that range, effectively, that was your  
7 point?

8 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well -- sorry.  
9 You can focus on the parts of the graph you think are  
10 important. I think it conveys a number of things. It  
11 conveys the importance of the period we've had when we  
12 were below the range; meaning our costs have been down  
13 and we've been able to put aside more retained  
14 earnings.

15 I think it shows the impact of bringing  
16 on a Bipole and Keeyask, and why when that's happening  
17 to your cost side before you talk about reserves, when  
18 that's happened to your cost side is not the time to  
19 say, I've got to rush on and put in 3 1/2 billion  
20 extra in -- in reserves.

21 And it also shows what happens when you  
22 look at the scenarios going out; that there isn't  
23 necessarily a whole bunch of incline. Once we've  
24 absorbed these projects, the costs stay pretty level,  
25 and we have the ability to then get on and do the

1 things that -- that Mr. Osler was talking about, you  
2 do in between major capital developments; like set  
3 financial targets to rebuild.

4 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay, so you --  
5 you've put the range on there but the blue solid line,  
6 that's the P50 scenario from the NFAT, right?

7 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: It's the base  
8 scenario from NFAT. I think P50 was a little bit  
9 different, but I -- I won't quibble, but it was the  
10 base case.

11 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And the  
12 upper end of the shading, that is the very worst case  
13 of the twenty-seven (27) sensitivity analysis,  
14 correct?

15 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Correct.

16 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And -- and so it  
17 -- and effectively you've chose to define your range  
18 from P1 to P100, as it were, that's the probabilities  
19 that you used --

20 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well --

21 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: -- and you  
22 selected for your range?

23 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I -- I will say,  
24 I defined the range from the worst of the twenty-seven  
25 (27) to the best of the twenty-seven (27) and in any

1 given year it's not even necessarily the same  
2 scenarios. It is, look at all twenty-seven (27) and  
3 pick the best and the worst model.

4 I'm really hesitant to say you put --  
5 you take a modelling of only twenty-seven (27) cases  
6 and then you suggest that there is a probability with  
7 them. Because I think people at NFAT were very clear,  
8 it could go outside that range.

9 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay.

10 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: This was a range  
11 of twenty-seven (27) that were -- that were projected  
12 but nobody said that -- that that's the only amount we  
13 could get to. Nobody ascribed, to my knowledge, 'P'  
14 values to any type of range like this, or to any of  
15 the - the bounds and how far out you'd have to go to  
16 get to a P1.

17 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. But --

18 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: So I -- I just  
19 don't want to go too far in saying there's  
20 probabilities built into that.

21 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. It's the  
22 worst of the twenty-seven (27) scenarios, right?

23 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Correct.

24 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Sorry, "yes?"

25 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes, yes. So

1 we're moving together now.

2 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And that would be  
3 high -- high construction costs, right?

4 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

5 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Lower export  
6 revenues?

7 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

8 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And high economic  
9 inputs like interest and escalation, correct?

10 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yeah, and  
11 inflation and all -- all the economic inputs moved as  
12 one but yes. I think there was, if I'm not mistaken,  
13 there may have been US dollar exchange included in  
14 that bundle as well.

15 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Right. So if  
16 we're comparing the orange dash line which is the  
17 IFF16 with interim at 3.95, we'd be comparing an  
18 expected case to the very worst case, if we were to  
19 compare that to the top of the shading, right, the  
20 very worst-case scenario --

21 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well --

22 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: -- that was  
23 tested at the NFAT, right?

24 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well, the worst  
25 of the twenty-seven (27) modelled by Hydro, you know,



1 we had evidence, for example, from the construction  
2 cost people who said, you know, Keeyask could be a --  
3 a couple hundred million higher than Hydro's high  
4 range, and there were some other people talking about  
5 outside ranges, but of the twenty-seven (27) model by  
6 Hydro that was the worst one.

7 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: It wasn't the  
8 plan at NFAT for Manitoba Hydro to come in at the top  
9 of that grey shading, was it?

10 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: It -- I think the  
11 -- the base case means what base case means. When  
12 you're doing with a plan, I think there are reasons  
13 you look at lows and highs and it's not that you're  
14 trying to achieve them, it's trying to make sure that  
15 your system is robust enough to handle them.

16 So it -- what was the plan? The plan,  
17 I presume, was -- was best represented by the base,  
18 but I -- I don't think you could say it wasn't the  
19 plan for those. I think those were scenarios that  
20 Hydro tested against and said, if that were to arise,  
21 you know, we could handle it.

22 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: If we were to put  
23 the same scenarios or similar twenty-seven (27) worst-  
24 case scenarios around that orange line, we'd probably  
25 find a range that went about that grey shading;

1 wouldn't we?

2 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: You know, I -- I  
3 don't know that we would because one (1) of the things  
4 that that range is dealing with is, you know, for  
5 example, changes in interest rates that affect the  
6 entire cost of Keeyask. We know that no future  
7 interest rate in the timeframe we're talking about can  
8 affect many of the costs of Keeyask because they've  
9 been spent and borrow. That -- that dealt with  
10 certain types of changes in -- in other economic  
11 conditions and other export conditions that are -- are  
12 now behind us.

13 So I think we -- that's -- that's why  
14 if you're going to -- I don't want to suggest over  
15 using this type of image. We have the uncertainty  
16 analysis. Now, we can put the uncertainty analysis  
17 around it, and it considers go forward. I think  
18 that's the best -- best image we have of a cone today.

19 And the other thing, I guess, worth  
20 noting is this never considered water. This always  
21 was -- had -- had each of those twenty-seven (27) runs  
22 was at average water. This doesn't consider droughts  
23 and floods at all. NFAT was not designed that way.

24 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Now, yesterday,  
25 counsel, My Friend Mr. Hacault, asked you whether you

1 had any corrections you needed to make and one (1) of  
2 the corrections that you indicated you needed to make  
3 was on table 5.1.

4                   And rather than going back to table 5.1  
5 from your evidence, that was the supporting data for  
6 figure 5.1, which has now been updated in this IR,  
7 correct?

8                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:    Right, and the  
9 correction was to note that what was labelled there  
10 implied I was dealing with the load forecast sales at  
11 the metre, and I wanted to make it clear I was doing  
12 the load forecast gross load value.

13                   MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS:    Okay.  So let's -  
14 - let's just -- if we can scroll down one (1) page in  
15 this MIPUG IR response.  So this is the updated table  
16 5.1.  Correct?

17                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:    Yes.

18                   MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS:    Okay.  And  
19 although in response to M. Hacault's question, you  
20 didn't make a change to this IR response.  The same  
21 change would apply to this table as well, correct?

22                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:    Yes.

23                   MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS:    And that -- that  
24 change being that if we look at the top grouping of --  
25 the top grouping of numbers here, in the -- in the

1 line where the cursor is floating "domestic sales net  
2 of DSM," that would be gross firm energy out of DSM,  
3 correct?

4 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Right. And just  
5 so that everyone understands what that is. When Hydro  
6 runs a load forecast, they build up from the customer  
7 usage. They add on to that customer usage things they  
8 know they need to commit to, like, construction power  
9 and -- and station service. They calculate line  
10 losses associated with that load so they can figure  
11 out how many kilowatt hours are being produced at the  
12 generators.

13 And then from that, they define a  
14 surplus that they can consider for -- for export  
15 purposes or contracting. That surplus could also  
16 bring with that more line losses. So this isn't all  
17 of their line losses and gross load. It's effectively  
18 the component that ties to the domestic -- the  
19 domestic load.

20 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. So just to  
21 carry on with what I was saying here, so in the second  
22 part of this table there is -- it's -- the second part  
23 of the table's dealing with MH16 Update with interim  
24 and the same entry -- same line appears there that  
25 also would read "gross firm energy, net of DSM,"

1 correct?

2 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: It -- it would  
3 and -- and again, if I was seeking precision, I would  
4 probably say, you know, at the 7.9 percent scenario to  
5 emphasize that it's -- it's misaligned with the costs  
6 above.

7 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And just to build  
8 on that point that you've just made, sir, that gross  
9 firm energy is, essentially, measured at the  
10 generator, correct?

11 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

12 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And when  
13 the electricity is transmitted through the  
14 transmission lines from the generator to someone's  
15 house, there are line losses, correct?

16 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

17 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And the -- there  
18 are, as you indicated, there's also own use  
19 electricity that goes into, essentially, powering the  
20 station and the like?

21 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

22 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And so in  
23 order to get the amount that's actually sold to  
24 customers, we need to deduct those line losses, and  
25 various other amounts for own use, et cetera, from the

1 -- the gross firm energy, correct?

2 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Right, and that  
3 would throw one (1) more variable -- like a further  
4 step on -- on to this, yes.

5 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Right. And the  
6 difference between "gross firm energy" and -- and the  
7 amount that is actually measured at the metre is quite  
8 significant, isn't it?

9 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: The losses are --  
10 are quite large, you know, construction power's not --  
11 not -- you know, not nearly as large.

12 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: The figure I've  
13 heard is that it is approximately 14 percent. Does  
14 that sound about right to you?

15 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: It sounds about  
16 right. It's going to -- one -- one of the -- one of  
17 the reasons I would look to the generator level is  
18 because as soon as you add on the line -- average line  
19 losses you come up with sort of this average that --  
20 that is a mishmash of transmission and distribution  
21 losses. For some customer classes they don't use  
22 distribution, so instead of fourteen (14) residential  
23 they'd have more commercials that have less.

24 So whenever you -- as -- as you take a  
25 unit cost and try to move closer and closer to the

1 metre, people start to think they're getting closer  
2 and closer to the rate but they really aren't.  
3 There's still so many steps between that and the rate.  
4 So it's -- it's one of the reasons to -- to keep a bit  
5 of that noise out of the analysis.

6 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And just  
7 for the record, there's a calculation PUB-MFR-65 that  
8 shows the deductions from gross firm energy to general  
9 consumer sales.

10 Now, when -- I have to say, Mr. Bowman.  
11 I was actually very surprised when you answered the  
12 question that Mr. Hacault posed to you about the  
13 correction here; that your answer was that the wording  
14 "domestic sales net of DSM" was the error rather than  
15 the data line -- rather than you having used the wrong  
16 data to present domestic sales net of DSM.

17 But your evidence is that you had  
18 intended to use "gross firm energy, net of DSM;" is  
19 that right?

20 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes, absolutely,  
21 and to emphasize that, when we prepared the exhibits,  
22 you know, the -- the -- one will run their tables in  
23 the -- in Excel and then go ahead and generate the  
24 graphs and if you see the -- take a look at the graphs  
25 you'll note that on the side, I -- I went to some

1 length to not say that this was a rate or this was a -  
2 - it was net unit cost to Hydro's domestic system  
3 implying that it was needing to buy the entire system,  
4 including -- including the -- the losses.

5                   It's when we finally go back and paste  
6 in what we did in the Excel sheet that sometimes the  
7 row of labels are -- are not gone over as carefully as  
8 they need to and I -- do apologize for that.

9                   MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS:    Okay.  And I'm  
10 not -- I'm not criticizing you for making a mistake.  
11 These things are -- are complicated.  I'm just more  
12 interested in -- in which is the right number to be  
13 using.  And we'll come back to this in a moment, but  
14 it -- it -- let's -- maybe I can just go to your  
15 report at page 5-4 for a moment  or 5-2, I should say.

16

17   (BRIEF PAUSE)

18

19                   MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS:    So we already  
20 looked at this, but you indicated that in line 6, when  
21 you're explaining what that graph is supposed to be,  
22 we shouldn't be reading that as domestic kilowatt  
23 hours sold.  We should be reading that as average  
24 cents per unit per kilowatt hour gross firm energy at  
25 generation, correct?



1 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I believe we  
2 earlier agreed on the word 'produced', which -- but  
3 either is fine.

4 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And just  
5 to make sure we're absolutely clear about where the  
6 changes are, in -- in the page 5.4, line 7, when  
7 you're explaining this, what table 5.1 is doing, and  
8 you're saying, Adding up all of the costs of Hydro's  
9 income statement less the export revenues to help pay  
10 for these costs and dividing by domestic sales, see  
11 table 5-1 before, you should be saying, dividing by  
12 gross firm energy at generation or energy produced.  
13 Is that right?

14 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yeah, that would  
15 be clearer.

16 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And if we  
17 go to your background paper on page B7, and we look at  
18 the last line, this is talking about figure B -- or  
19 the figure above B2. That's this -- the net costs  
20 paid by domestic ratepayers, the one in your slide,  
21 and then you say, But the picture looking at the --  
22 looking to average rates to be paid, divided by total  
23 sales is provided in B3.

24 Again, that should say, divided by  
25 gross firm energy and not sales. Is that right?

1 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: That would be  
2 clearer.

3 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. Now, I'd  
4 suggest to you, sir, that when -- that the -- the  
5 choice here between doing gross firm sales at  
6 generation and doing it at the meter has a different  
7 impact on the lines on the graph. On each of those  
8 lines in the graph, the impact is going to be diff --  
9 there's going to be a change in the relative position  
10 among those lines if you were to use the net meter  
11 rather than -- or the sales rather than generation?

12 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: So if we start  
13 with the number in the denominator that is costs on  
14 which there is no dispute, the issue becomes -- or  
15 sorry, in the numerator, the issue becomes, in the  
16 denominator, the sales number you divided by. And if  
17 your suggestion is if you use one (1) type of number  
18 in the -- in the denominator, you'll get one (1)  
19 value, and if you use a number that's 14 percent  
20 lower, you'll get another value, that is true.

21 Your axis will change, but the -- the  
22 ordering of the lines and the relative positions of  
23 the lines shouldn't change if they're all being  
24 adjusted by the same -- same losses, the same 14  
25 percent, unless there's something that's happening in

1 Hydro's losses between NFAT and now, but it -- that  
2 was --

3 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: You're -- you're  
4 taking --

5 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: -- beyond the  
6 level of analysis.

7 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: You're taking 14  
8 percent of a larger number in one (1) case, and 14  
9 percent of a smaller number, and you're subtracting  
10 it?

11 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Right, but let's  
12 be very clear, we did exactly the same thing for NFAT  
13 scenarios as we did for a fourteen (14), as we did for  
14 a fifteen (15), as we did for a sixteen (16). So all  
15 -- if you want to adjust them, you will have changed  
16 the sales level in all of them by 14 percent.

17 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: I -- I understand  
18 that, but that -- the -- the starting number is  
19 different. And so when you take 14 percent of a  
20 larger number, you get a different line loss number  
21 than 14 percent of a smaller number?

22 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: You get a  
23 different absolute value, a different -- a different  
24 numerical value. But we're -- we're -- this is not  
25 plotting of a value. This is plotting a ratio, a

1 ratio between costs and load. So if you change the  
2 load on each of those lines, but you always change it  
3 by the same percentage, your ratios will change, but  
4 they will all change in same direction, the same way.

5 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: The relative size  
6 of your denominator is changing, isn't it?

7 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes, always by  
8 the same percentage. So you could -- you could do  
9 what you're talking about by taking the -- the  
10 vertical axis and shifting it by 14 percent.

11 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: All right. Well,  
12 I've -- I've -- I think I've bored people enough with  
13 mathematics here. Let's -- let's turn to why I said I  
14 was surprised. We can agree to disagree on the -- on  
15 that point, Mr. Bowman, but in terms of what I was  
16 surprised, let's -- you're -- you're trying to  
17 determine the cost borne by ratepayers for each  
18 kilowatt hour. That's the purpose of this unit cost  
19 comparison, right?

20 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well, the purpose  
21 of the unit cost was to take the -- the overall cost  
22 picture for -- that shows that costs today are almost  
23 -- in their IFF16, are almost the same as projected in  
24 the base case at NFAT, before you do the necessary  
25 adjustments for IFF16 for the things that you and I

1 discussed and I understand is coming. But that -- and  
2 to try to take that one (1) more step and say, But we  
3 also have this reduction in -- in domestic load  
4 forecast, and what does that do to us? So it's --  
5 it's trying to add one (1) more step and turn it into  
6 a -- a, like I say, a unit cost.

7 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Does Manitoba  
8 Hydro recover its costs over its sales at the meter or  
9 at the gross firm energy at generation?

10 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: It recovers its  
11 costs over -- over sales.

12 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And now if we  
13 back up and think about your calculation for a moment,  
14 the numerator in your calculation, here, of your unit  
15 costs, that is domestic costs, right?

16 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: That is domestic  
17 -- that is domestic costs, correct.

18 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And you calculate  
19 that by taking Manitoba Hydro costs and backing out  
20 export revenues, right?

21 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

22 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And it's --

23 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: And it's shown on  
24 the table.

25 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And -- and I'd

1 suggest you that export revenues are calculated based  
2 on energy after accounting for line losses on Manitoba  
3 Hydro's systems, sir?

4 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well, export  
5 revenues, they are measured in dollar terms, not a  
6 kilowatt hour term, so it -- it's the dollars  
7 received.

8 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Right, the  
9 dollars received at the point of receipt?

10 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: The -- the  
11 dollars received at -- at the point of -- I'm not sure  
12 where the dollars are received, but Hydro's paid a  
13 certain amount for exporting energy. That's the  
14 amount they're paid.

15 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And the -- the  
16 amount of export -- the amount of energy exported  
17 doesn't include all of the energy that's been lost  
18 transmitting at energy across Manitoba Hydro's system,  
19 does it?

20 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: No, and it  
21 doesn't include the energy that will be lost by  
22 Minnesota's transporting it over their system. It's -  
23 - it's -- there's a -- the point of delivery, and  
24 Hydro is -- is paid for delivering energy.

25 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: So your -- your

1 numerator is explicitly -- or implicitly, I should  
2 say, assuming line losses have occurred with the  
3 exports, but you're intending not to do the same thing  
4 with the denominator. Is that correct?

5 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I'm -- I'm not  
6 sure how to understand that question. The exports is  
7 a dollar value received. It's measured in dollars.  
8 It has no kilowatt hours built into it whatsoever.  
9 It's straight off the income statement.

10 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And is the -- is  
11 the person buying the exported energy in Minnesota?  
12 Are they buying -- are they paying for -- for kilowatt  
13 hours that they didn't receive because they were lost  
14 on Manitoba Hydro's system?

15 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: No, and -- and  
16 there -- but no dollars are built in for that. The  
17 dollars are simply dollars, just dollars received.

18 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: All right. If we  
19 can go to Manitoba Hydro's rebuttal evidence for a  
20 moment. That is Manitoba Hydro Exhibit 52, on page 3,  
21 3 of 78. Sorry, the hard -- the hard copy 3. Right.

22 So Manitoba Hydro, in its rebuttal  
23 evidence, re-created your graph. And you'll see --  
24 you'll see on line 3 on page 3 there's a footnote that  
25 it's been reproduced using domestic sales net of DSM

1 as measured at the meter under the same basis that  
2 energy and DSM savings are expressed.

3 Do you see that?

4 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I see a note.

5 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. Did you --  
6 did you have occasion to confirm the calculations on  
7 this table?

8 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I -- I don't have  
9 calculation on a table. I just have a -- a picture,  
10 Mr. Ghikas. I did note that the -- the picture, in  
11 what it's attempting to convey.

12 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Right. And that  
13 -- that -- one (1) of the things it's -- it's showing  
14 is that -- that the red line is up near the top of the  
15 shading, correct?

16 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Right. And it's  
17 because Hydro's used a different scenario than I have.

18 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: So you -- you  
19 haven't done -- you haven't verified any calculations  
20 that went into this table or anything like that?

21 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I don't know how  
22 I -- I don't see the calculations that -- that go into  
23 the -- the table, sir, and -- and I -- so I haven't  
24 gone off and tried to -- tried to do it myself. As I  
25 noted, one (1) of -- one (1) of the separate issues



1 why sales would have been difficult to use is because  
2 you always have to take a load forecast and adjust for  
3 DSM, and we don't always have, in every year, Hydro's  
4 consistent load forecast and DSM forecast measured in  
5 a way that you can calculate the sales.

6           So even when I went to go do it, and --  
7 and your team had sent us the -- the updated data  
8 yesterday or the day before, Tuesday, it had to  
9 reference documents from multiple GRA to try to find  
10 all the numbers for -- for -- that I would have had to  
11 go hunting for to try to reproduce something like  
12 this. And some of them were from cost of service  
13 filings and the like. I don't have a quick reference  
14 to a hundred thousand pages, and I believe some of  
15 them may not even have been available.

16           But the key to this graph, as I  
17 understood it, is to cut off at 2027, ignore  
18 everything before 2018, and change the scenario to  
19 focus on 2021. That's why the -- the line is  
20 different.

21           MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: All right, Mr.  
22 Bowman, let's -- back on -- let's change gears  
23 slightly, here, and talk about -- you'll recall when  
24 we -- we were -- when you're looking at page 1-4 of  
25 your report, the -- one (1) of the things that you had

1 cited was -- as a -- as a cause for the difference in  
2 the original five point one (5.1) between the three  
3 point nine-five (3.95) currently, the orange line  
4 versus the NFAT lines, was accounting treatment,  
5 right?

6 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

7 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And you'll  
8 see that if we can turn to your report, page 5-4 --

9 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Actually, give --  
10 can I just have a moment to read that section that you  
11 just had before me?

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

14

15 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: My -- my phrase  
16 is:

17 "A significant part of the  
18 deterioration from the ref case  
19 arises from Hydro's failure to  
20 properly implement the Board's  
21 directives on depreciation and  
22 integrated resources planning."

23 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Right. And --  
24 and if we -- if we go to 5-4, and you've listed --  
25 you've said, actually, line 23, here, "absent these

1 two (2) factors" -- and you're referring to the  
2 depreciation in one (1), and the changes to the DSM,  
3 the IFF scenarios in the future would more closely  
4 resemble the costs under the NFAT reference  
5 conditions. Do you see that?

6 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

7 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Now --

8 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Probably in -- in  
9 retrospect, I could have added the other accounting  
10 changes as well. The -- the way treat -- Hydro is  
11 treating the overheads, although that's not as big a  
12 dollar value.

13 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. Did -- did  
14 you read BC -- or BC -- did you read Manitoba Hydro's  
15 rebuttal evidence regarding the actual impact of the  
16 accounting measures in the higher DSM?

17 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I did.

18 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And would  
19 you agree with me, sir, that the impact of the lower  
20 export revenues, lower domestic demand, and higher  
21 capital costs dwarf the impact of the depreciation  
22 treatment?

23 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: No, I wouldn't.

24 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: The -- okay, we  
25 can come back to that. The -- and would you agree

1 with me that -- would you agree with Manitoba Hydro  
2 that the impact of those things dwarf the impact of --  
3 of higher DSM?

4 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: No.

5 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: They've  
6 characterized it as negligible impact and  
7 imperceptible?

8 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: They have, and --  
9 and incompletely inconsistent with what Boston told  
10 them, as well.

11 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: All right. In  
12 your opening presentation, sir, you -- you had an -- a  
13 discussion about the weighted average term to maturity  
14 being overstated as an issue, because the total impact  
15 of it was .015 percent per year over -- over the  
16 period, right?

17 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: That's correct.

18 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And you  
19 referenced -- you referenced a response to an  
20 undertaking follow-up in your -- in your slide deck,  
21 and I'd suggest to you that the impact associated with  
22 the accounting treatment that you're discussing was  
23 exactly the same size, point zero-one-six (.016)  
24 instead of point zero-one-five (.015)?

25 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I -- I'm not sure

1 -- I -- I'm sorry, I -- I -- perhaps I'm still hung up  
2 on the previous answer. I had referenced the point  
3 one-five (.15) and said that it was small, but I also  
4 noted that that was because since that number was  
5 calculated, half of it has also gone away from the way  
6 that the market had evolved. That was in Hydro's  
7 rebuttal evidence, so I -- I apologize.

8 I may have -- I -- I think your updated  
9 question was about accounting treat -- treatment, but  
10 I -- I realized I should complete the -- the previous  
11 answer, that the directive dealt with both the point  
12 one-five (.15) as of MH-16, and the fact that -- that  
13 half of that had -- had since collapsed.

14 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay, so -- so if  
15 we had made it point three (.3) instead of point one-  
16 six (.16), it would have been significant, but now  
17 it's -- or instead of point one-five (.15). It's --  
18 it's -- it would have been significant now at -- at  
19 point one-five (.15); it -- it isn't. Is that right?

20 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: No, actually, the  
21 point one-five (.15) is based on the MH-16. So it's  
22 now up, presumably if it's half that, point-o-seven-  
23 five (.075). It's -- it's -- it changes the rate  
24 increase that one would otherwise use if you  
25 consistently use the -- the longer-term outlooks. It

1 changes it by a less than one tenth (1/10) of 1  
2 percent.

3 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay.

4 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: That -- that  
5 would be my understanding. Again, we haven't had  
6 updated scenarios run that update Hydro's treasury  
7 assumptions since then, because, you know, further,  
8 that's debating twelve (12) versus twenty (20), and  
9 we've heard that Hydro actually used eighteen (18).

10 So the -- there are -- there are room  
11 for updates. The long-term -- when we saw from their  
12 initial presentation, the long-term debt has come down  
13 since -- since those initial assumptions were done,  
14 and that they've -- they've, as a result, gone to a --  
15 a longer weighted average term in this year. So I  
16 think the -- the update values are not available.

17 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. Well,  
18 let's --

19 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Now, you were  
20 talking about accounting changes, though.

21 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: All right.  
22 Accounting changes, sir, you'd agree with me, they  
23 have no impact on actual cash flow, right?

24 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Accounting  
25 changes do not generally have impact on cash flow,

1 correct.

2 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: All right. Now,  
3 one (1) of the analyses that you did in section 5 was  
4 to compare absolute levels of debt relative to the  
5 NFAT, correct?

6 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: That's correct.

7 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And you presented  
8 that information in figure 5-3 of your report on page  
9 5-8, correct?

10 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I -- I did. I  
11 actually -- I'm afraid that when I went back a  
12 question, I missed a question between where you put to  
13 me a -- an impact of accounting changes, and my  
14 recollection is, you had put to me a small number that  
15 I don't believe was supported by the -- the exhibit  
16 you had put out. The exhibit you had -- had pointed  
17 me to showed that the change was more as it -- in the  
18 range of half a percent, but if you want to go through  
19 that, I'm happy to, but we can move on to the topic  
20 you're on now, if you --

21 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Are -- are you  
22 looking at that -- are you looking at that document,  
23 or are you doing that by memory?

24 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: It -- it was one  
25 (1) that we put into our book of documents of

1 reference materials, and if you -- if you were -- were  
2 to look at the back of that document -- I don't --  
3 don't know that you need to, but if you were to look  
4 at the back, it is the -- the undertaking that you had  
5 referenced me to --

6 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: It's Manitoba  
7 Hydro Exhibit 93?

8 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: 93, right. And  
9 if you look at the difference between the Coalition  
10 MH-19-2 scenarios, which were the -- the ones were run  
11 with -- without accounting changes and some other  
12 factors, they were in the range of the low fours (4s),  
13 four point one-four (4.14) with a -- with a -- a given  
14 WATM, and four point three-four (4.34) with the -- the  
15 alternative twenty (20) year WATM. But if you went  
16 down to the scenarios where we put in accounting  
17 changes, you'll see that that drops into the mid three  
18 (3) -- three point five-seven (3.57), in fact.

19 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: If you go to the  
20 previous page, though, sir, you'll see the -- of MH-  
21 93, page 13 of 14, MIPUG's accounting changes the even  
22 annual rate impact is noted as 0.16 percent rate above  
23 the debt terming impact, being 0.15 percent, which is  
24 the figure that you cited in your slide?

25 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Right. And this



1 is the part we haven't been able to confirm, but the -  
2 - the only critical assumption here is that the  
3 deadline had changed and the -- the accounting changes  
4 had changed.

5                   But if you wanted to talk about the  
6 depreciation, which I understood was your point, I had  
7 put in the -- in the direct evidence that this is in  
8 excess of -- of \$352 million over the first ten (10)  
9 years, and that ongoing over the rest -- remaining of  
10 the twenty (20) years, it was \$80 million a year. So  
11 that would be another 800 or so million. So it's well  
12 over a billion dollars by the end of the period.

13                   MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS:    And the debt  
14 terming, sir, was 500 million more than the three  
15 hundred and fifteen (315) you just cited?

16                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:    The debt terming  
17 doesn't continue. The debt terming -- the -- the --  
18 I'm happy to go over that as well, but the debt term -  
19 - the thing with the debt terming is it's this  
20 transient period. You get to capture that. It  
21 crosses over. If you'll remember the -- the graphs in  
22 the initial presentation that I was a little short on  
23 time and I may not have spent as much time on it as we  
24 needed, but --

25                   MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS:    Okay. Mr.

1 Bowman, let's -- let's rein this in. I want to get  
2 back to your report, absolute levels of data, okay?

3 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: All right.

4 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Let's move this  
5 along. Figure 5-3 on page 5-8 of your main report.  
6 So this is one (1) of your significant analyses in  
7 your section 5, right?

8 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: It is one (1) of  
9 the comparisons we did, correct.

10 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And it featured  
11 in slide 32 of your presentation -- and for good  
12 measure, it also featured on slide 11 of Mr. Osler's,  
13 right?

14 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

15 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And it's  
16 included in your supplementary papers, paper A, the  
17 whole paper is called 'Manitoba Hydro Debt Levels'?

18 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes, we -- when  
19 we came into this GRA, and -- and Hydro's opening  
20 sentences are -- are about, you know, effectively,  
21 Gosh, our debt is so high. It sort of shocked some of  
22 us who were at NFAT and watched these type of numbers  
23 be shown. So we wanted to put it into context.

24 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And one (1) of  
25 your points that you indicated in -- on -- on page 5-8

1 at line 11, was that you say the IFF16 update with  
2 interim three nine-five (3.95) was still topping out  
3 near the same maximum at the worst of the risk range  
4 from NFAT. That -- so that was your point, right?

5 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: That's right.  
6 The highest point of the line there with the, gosh,  
7 orange -- the dash -- the longer dashed lines which is  
8 marked MH-16 with interim three point nine-five (3.95)  
9 is, you know, approximately the same range, although  
10 it happen -- it occurs later in the -- in the NFAT  
11 numbers.

12 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: So if we look at  
13 that figure that you're pointing to, it's already  
14 above the shaded range, which you're referring to as  
15 the worst of the risk range from now until 2032,  
16 correct?

17 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Correct.

18 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: So that's twelve  
19 (12) years in a row of being worse than the worst of  
20 the risk range at NFAT. Is that correct?

21 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Right.

22 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: In the NFAT,  
23 worst of the risk range was only at that level for one  
24 (1) or two (2) years?

25 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: It was, and it's

1 -- it's part of the -- yes, that -- it was at that  
2 level when there was some back-end investment.

3 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Now, when making  
4 a comparison like this, sir, between the financial  
5 forecast, you'd agree with me it's important to  
6 present each line on an apples-to-apples basis?

7 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I -- I would, and  
8 I -- but I think apples-to-apples might be a little  
9 trite. It -- it depends on what you're trying to show  
10 as to what -- which of the apples.

11 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay.

12 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: What you're  
13 trying to assess, I guess, is more accurate.

14 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: All right. Well,  
15 let me -- let me break it down, then. If it -- if  
16 that's too trite, let's go into the detail.

17 The heading of this is 'Manitoba Hydro  
18 Net Debt Under NFAT Scenarios and the Updated IFF  
19 Scenarios'. Do you see that?

20 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

21 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. Net debt,  
22 sir, you'd agree with me, is the debt net of sinking  
23 funds and cash?

24 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Okay, yes.

25 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And --

1 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: And -- and  
2 inclusive of -- of current portions, which are not  
3 normally reported as part of the debt, yes.

4 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And the reason we  
5 would net out the cash in the sinking funds is because  
6 those resources are actually available to pay for debt  
7 if necessary, correct?

8 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

9 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And the sinking  
10 fund is essentially an amount that's held in  
11 anticipation of debt maturity, right?

12 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Right. They're  
13 pretty small, though. That's -- just remember that  
14 the -- the --

15 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Well --

16 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: -- it's not like  
17 Hydro has huge sinking funds it could -- in relation  
18 to the size of its debt.

19 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: On a forecast  
20 basis, sir, they get up to the 1 billion range, don't  
21 they?

22 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yeah, but I don't  
23 think -- they're not in the tens (10s) is the -- the  
24 key thing that -- I don't want the record to show that  
25 somehow, there's a sinking fund. This -- this is real

1 -- this is -- these are the big numbers. The sinking  
2 funds are not offsetting this in a big way.

3 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Well -- well,  
4 let's see about that. You used net debt for the IFF16  
5 update of three point nine-five (3.95), right?

6 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I used net debt  
7 for the IFF16 that Hydro prepared with interim three  
8 point nine-five (3.95).

9 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And --

10 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: You know --

11 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: -- and you did  
12 the same with seven point nine (7.9), right?

13 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I -- I did,  
14 although I -- I just want to be clear on that, there  
15 are numbers that go into the calculation of net debt,  
16 and -- and Hydro made a big point of that with regard  
17 to the exhibit we were just looking at, that are not  
18 available to people who are not within Hydro. They're  
19 -- in the IFF, it rolls some of those up, for example,  
20 current liabilities includes the current portion of  
21 debt, but it mixes it in with other types of current  
22 liabilities.

23 So if you're not within Hydro, you  
24 don't have those type of -- of calculations, and you  
25 can't run them on every scenario.

1 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: So you -- you  
2 just ignore them? Is that correct, sir?

3 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: No, we put in --  
4 in -- we -- we put in a consistent estimate for them  
5 that we've used through many different areas.

6 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. Let's --  
7 let's see about that. When it came to the actuals,  
8 the NFAT lines and the shading, sir, I'd suggest you  
9 that you neglected to net out the sinking funds and  
10 the cash. Is -- is that correct? You -- are you  
11 aware that you did that?

12 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well, we would  
13 take the -- the long-term debt off of Hydro's balance  
14 sheet, and we would add to that an amount of 500  
15 million, which is a -- a normally estimated amount for  
16 all of the other adjustments that we talk about, like  
17 current portions and -- and the like.

18 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: So you took --  
19 you took long-term debt, you added 500 million. We'll  
20 come to that. You've added 500 million for the  
21 current portion of the long-term debt. Where's the  
22 netting happening when you did it for the NFAT lines,  
23 the shading and the actuals? What's net about adding  
24 two (2) things together?

25 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well, the -- I'd

1 have to go back and look at the -- the numbers. The  
2 only thing we do an adjustment to is to add 500  
3 million. It's consistent with the way we've done it  
4 through a number of these hearings, and it -- and --  
5 and it's intended to deal with the remainder of the  
6 adjustments, and it -- it usually is -- leads to a  
7 number that's fairly close to Hydro's. That's all I  
8 can say. We don't have numbers beyond that.

9 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. Well, you  
10 -- you referenced PUB/MFR-15 as the source for some of  
11 the actual data. So maybe we can look at that  
12 quickly.

13

14 (BRIEF PAUSE)

15

16 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Is this in -- in  
17 your book?

18 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: No, it is not.  
19 MFR-15, please. So if we look at the numbers you used  
20 for the actuals, you're referring to the total debt  
21 line, correct? The total debt column, that's what you  
22 used?

23 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Off of this page,  
24 that's the reference.

25 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And footnote 2 at



1 the bottom is electric total gross debt, which  
2 includes long-term and -- debt and short-term debt,  
3 correct?

4 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

5 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. Not net  
6 debt, right?

7 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

8 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And one  
9 (1) of the other footnotes that you use is MIPUG/MH-1  
10 dash -- sort of -- Round 1-2(g) as a source for your  
11 actuals. And maybe we could look at that. Page 3 of  
12 3.

13

14 (BRIEF PAUSE)

15

16 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I -- I don't have  
17 that IR. I'm sorry.

18 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: It's coming up.

19 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yeah, okay.

20 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: It's coming up,  
21 yeah. And so this one you cited as a source for  
22 actuals. And you'd agree with me that the IR here  
23 asked for long-term debt, and that's total long-term  
24 debt is what's provided in the second to last column?

25 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

1 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Not net debt?

2 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: It's -- it's less  
3 the total long-term debt. I can't see what it asks  
4 for. If you move -- go back --

5 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: If you go up one  
6 (1) page, you can see -- two (2) pages. Right at the  
7 bottom, (g).

8 So you see your request was for long-  
9 term debt?

10 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

11 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And in  
12 footnote 105, you also referred to an NFAT exhibit,  
13 Manitoba Hydro-104-12-3 update, and that is an epic  
14 run of data at the -- and so we can -- we can go  
15 there, if you like, sir, but you'd agree with me it  
16 might be easier -- this is -- for the -- for the  
17 record, it starts -- this was what you used to get the  
18 information for the base case, right?

19 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Not this sheet.  
20 This is an income statement.

21 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: One (1) down.

22 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

23 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And you  
24 used that long-term debt line --

25 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

1 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: -- that's  
2 highlighted? Okay. Not net debt?

3 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I'm -- I'm  
4 reminded that the -- that to deal with the current  
5 portion, we've put in an estimate of five hundred  
6 (500).

7 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Right. So you've  
8 added to it, but you haven't netted anything out?

9 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: No. No, no.  
10 It's -- that's --

11 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay.

12 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: -- that's --  
13 that's meant to capture the -- the adjustments, as I  
14 said, the traditional range of adjustments.

15 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And for the  
16 shading, you took a similar data for the shading on  
17 your graph, correct?

18 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

19 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. Now,  
20 you've referenced that you added to it, 500 million to  
21 represent the current portion of long-term debt,  
22 right?

23 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well, we don't  
24 have -- as -- as you'll see on this sheet, the --  
25 there's a row called 'current and other liabilities',

1 which includes a -- a great range of other things that  
2 isn't normally broken out for us.

3 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. Let's --

4 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: This -- and --  
5 and I'll just say, Mr. Ghikas, I think all this is set  
6 out in the footnote below the chart, and -- and to the  
7 best of my knowledge, these are done -- that -- that  
8 all the scenarios are done consistently.

9 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. The -- the  
10 current ones, though, sir, you'd agree with me that  
11 IFF16 scenarios, those are done on the basis of net  
12 debt, aren't they?

13 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes, that --  
14 that's possible. Yes.

15 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. It's --  
16 it's more than possible. That is how they were  
17 prepared, wasn't it?

18 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well, I'm looking  
19 at the references.

20 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: All right. And  
21 you --

22 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Give me a moment  
23 to read the footnote.

24

25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

1 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Their -- their --  
2 my understanding is they come from the IFF. I would  
3 have to go back and review the file.

4 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. Well, if -  
5 - if you determine that you did use something other  
6 than net debt for your IFF16 runs in that figure, you  
7 can let us know through My Friend Mr. Hacault. Now...

8

9 (BRIEF PAUSE)

10

11 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Mr. -- it's -- if  
12 Mr. Bowman wants to do that, he's welcome to do it.  
13 I'm not going to leave it with him as an undertaking.  
14 Page --

15 THE CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, could we --  
16 I'd be interested to get his response, though, if --

17 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay.

18 THE CHAIRPERSON: -- if he's planning  
19 to do it.

20 THE CHAIRPERSON: I mean, he's -- he's  
21 looking at numbers and calculating numbers.

22 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay.

23 THE CHAIRPERSON: We don't know if  
24 it's an informal request or if it's an undertaking,  
25 but either -- either way we don't have a response from

1 him.

2 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: All right.

3 That's fine.

4

5 CONTINUED BY MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS:

6 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Will you accept,  
7 subject to check, sir, that you used net debt for the  
8 IFF6 runs?

9 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes, and I -- and  
10 I will check it. I -- I do recall that when -- when  
11 we received the rebuttal of the issues that Hydro  
12 raised, we did go through and -- and double check and  
13 I -- I just can't recall if this was an issue Hydro  
14 raised in the rebuttal or not. But -- but I will make  
15 -- make a point of checking.

16 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. With  
17 respect to adding 500 million as a proxy for the  
18 current portion of the long-term debt in this figure,  
19 sir, you -- and if you go to MIPUG/MH-1-2(g), page 3  
20 of 3, this is one (1) of the IRs you si -- you cited.  
21 You can see the current portion of the long-term debt  
22 is listed there in the middle column.

23 You see that?

24 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

25 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: It's -- it's

1 listed back to 1980.

2 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I'm sorry, my mic  
3 wasn't on. Yes, I see it there, although that wasn't  
4 the reference we used. It was -- the -- the reference  
5 we used was in the footnote.

6 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Yes, I -- I know  
7 you didn't use it, sir. And -- and I'm just wanting  
8 you to confirm for me, subject to check, that there  
9 have only been five (5) years since 1980 when the  
10 current portion of the long-term debt has been  
11 anywhere as high as 500 million.

12 You'd accept that? Five (5) years out  
13 of thirty-seven (37)?

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

16

17 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Mr. Ghikas, I  
18 just was clarifying one (1) thing. The -- I -- I  
19 can't see the -- I'm not sure I'm seeing the entire  
20 page. But when we use 500 million, it's a -- it's a  
21 more updated number, and it's only applied to the  
22 scenarios for which we don't have a net debt. And  
23 it's possible it's high as -- as you show in that  
24 graph. And if anything, that would have a tendency to  
25 skew the -- the NFAT type scenarios where we don't

1 have a net debt number upward of the...

2 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Mr. Bowman,  
3 switching gears here.

4 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I would -- I  
5 should say, though, I -- with the -- the size of the  
6 current portion varies with the size of the overall  
7 portfolio in a sense. So that's why the more updated  
8 values we use from 2017 to '22 should be more  
9 representative, I believe, than looking back at what  
10 it was in -- in, you know, '95 or something.

11 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Mr. Bowman,  
12 switching gears here. Would you agree -- if we could  
13 go to MFR-14 for a moment. And if we can scroll down  
14 to the financial information there. So we have this -  
15 - this information. It presents -- toward just to the  
16 right of centre you've got a column with retained  
17 earnings there.

18 And would you agree with me, sir, that  
19 2.1 billion of the retained earnings on Manitoba  
20 Hydro's books today was from before 2009, subject to  
21 check?

22 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I'm sorry, it's  
23 hard to read across the rows, but I assume you're  
24 referring to two-zero-seven-six (2,076) in the 2000 --  
25 that the 2009 row?



1 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Yes.

2 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes, two thousand  
3 (2,000) -- yes.

4 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: It's about 75  
5 percent of today's retained earnings?

6 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes, on -- and --  
7 well, today's retained earnings are -- are -- well,  
8 2016 is reported there at two-point-eight-two-eight  
9 (2.828), so I'm not sure that's 75 percent.

10 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. All right.  
11 And 2.5 billion predated 2012?

12 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: That's what that  
13 shows, yeah.

14 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay.

15 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: If I'm -- again,  
16 I think that says two (2) -- oh, sorry. Two-five-  
17 four-two (2,542), I believe, is the row 2013. Or were  
18 you referring to two-four-five-o (2,450) in row 2012?

19 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Two-four-five-o  
20 (2,450). If you want to call it two-four-five-o  
21 (2,450) --

22 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: So two-four-five-  
23 o (2,450) was 2012. Correct.

24 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And that's  
25 about 90 percent at today's level?

1 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes, yes.

2 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay.

3 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: That -- that's  
4 the idea of building up the retained earnings during  
5 the periods where you're doing lesser capital,  
6 although this has Wuskwatim in it, of course. But,  
7 yes.

8 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And so that means  
9 90 percent is from more than five (5) years ago;  
10 right?

11 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

12 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And Manitoba  
13 Hydro has had fourteen (14) straight years of above-  
14 average water levels?

15 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well, the drought  
16 was 2004. So I don't know if that's fourteen (14),  
17 it's in that order.

18 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. Retained  
19 earnings, or the equity on the books, that's not cash;  
20 as it, sir?

21 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: It's -- it's  
22 reported off the balance sheet. It's not -- it's not  
23 trying to represent cash.

24 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Right. It's not  
25 a fund that's sitting there waiting to be invested,

1 for example?

2 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: No.

3 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: It's --

4 essentially, it's a voided debt; correct? It's the  
5 sum of the net income over all of the years, less any  
6 dividends paid out. It's a voided debt. A voided  
7 debt makes you -- makes you -- you say it sound a lot  
8 more like cash. It's the -- it's the sum of the  
9 retained earnings.

10 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. You  
11 haven't considered the extent to which further debt  
12 financing during a drought would jeopardize Manitoba  
13 Hydro's self-supporting status; have you? You didn't  
14 -- that wasn't part of your retainer?

15 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: There is no  
16 specific reference to debt financing during a drought.  
17 I was -- I was here through the 2004 drought and  
18 testified. And I was here for many hearings since  
19 then, where we looked extensively at Hydro's risks and  
20 the fact that if they have a drought they would need  
21 to finance significant amounts of debt.

22 And I was here when Hydro's witnesses  
23 testified at length about how those were -- were  
24 transient effects and -- and that markets understood  
25 that. But I -- I wasn't -- there's no -- no new

1 analysis done as part of this hearing.

2 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Now, maybe I can  
3 switch to you, Mr. Osler for a morning -- a moment  
4 here. One (1) of the themes that came up was  
5 comparing back to the time of Limestone. And MFR-14  
6 here has some historical information on it.

7 Just in terms of the debt levels at the  
8 time of Limestone based on -- on MFR-14 here, Manitoba  
9 Hydro had about \$4.5 billion in debt?

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

12

13 MR. CAMERON OSLER: Yes, 4.5 billion  
14 in 1993, and Limestone is on the system by then.

15 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: It's around that  
16 time; correct? And today it has about 18.6 billion?

17 MR. CAMERON OSLER: Sorry, I didn't  
18 hear you?

19 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And today  
20 Manitoba Hydro has about \$18.6 billion in debt?

21 MR. CAMERON OSLER: That's not on this  
22 graph.

23 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: You'd agree with  
24 me that's -- that's about right, Mr. Bowman?

25 MR. CAMERON OSLER: I'll accept that

1 and --

2 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay.

3 MR. CAMERON OSLER: -- Mr. Bowman is  
4 on top of those numbers. I'm not.

5 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay.

6 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I'm actually not  
7 on top of memorizing the numbers from -- from month to  
8 month, if you like. But, you know, the -- the debt  
9 graph is as we showed it.

10 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. It's  
11 around \$18.6 billion, Mr. Bowman; right?

12 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Or in that order.

13 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: We don't have to  
14 make this difficult. It's around that level.

15 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: No, no, no. I  
16 just want to testify to things that are within my  
17 knowledge at -- at hand.

18 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And that  
19 would be about 4.400 percent higher than 4.5 billion?

20 MR. CAMERON OSLER: Sure, yes.

21 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And following the  
22 3.95 percent rate path, by 2024 Manitoba Hydro would  
23 have approximately \$25 billion in debt, Mr. Bowman?

24 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Twe -- twenty  
25 (20) -- you know, around twenty-five (25) is the type

1 numbers we were -- we were looking at. Twenty-four  
2 (24), some -- somewhere in there. I have -- again, I  
3 have that -- that scenario. But again, that's based  
4 on the -- the IFF with all the issues we talked about  
5 in the IFF, like -- like, conservatism in -- in export  
6 price forecasting and the like.

7 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And 25 billion  
8 would be about 500 percent higher than the debt at the  
9 time of Limestone; correct?

10 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well, it's --  
11 it's higher on an absolute basis. Absolute basis  
12 doesn't tell you anything about what it means for  
13 rates. For that you need to look at the interest  
14 costs, which we dealt with at page A11 of the  
15 background papers.

16 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And the  
17 debt -- or this --

18 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: The debt -- the  
19 debt rates were different at Lime -- at the time of  
20 Limestone.

21 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Interest rates  
22 were higher then; right?

23 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes. And as a  
24 result, we -- we looked at the -- in terms of what  
25 Hydro is paying its external lenders -- actually if we

1 go to page All of the background papers it may be  
2 helpful. It's what Hydro pays externally to get its  
3 debt for now compared -- they we are. Scroll down.  
4 This is -- this is the -- the amount Hydro pays for  
5 debt in relation to the capability of its system.

6 And it shows inflation going back to  
7 1994 when we came out of Limestone and what we're --  
8 what -- what we've got now with the -- the inflation  
9 imposed in terms of cost of debt for every kilowatt  
10 hour produced regardless of who its serving. That's  
11 before government charges.

12 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And they're --  
13 and they're 14 percent higher in real terms?

14 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: That -- that's  
15 right. It takes us about -- about six (6) or seven  
16 (7) years for the -- and for them to -- for inflation  
17 to catch up, if you like.

18 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And if you --  
19 you're very -- when you add the -- if we were to go to  
20 page -- MIPUG/Bowman-23-- MIPUG/Bowman-23, yes, and  
21 figure 2 on that slide. Sorry, MIPUG/Bowman-23. It's  
22 an IR response.

23

24

(BRIEF PAUSE)

25

1 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: These -- these --  
2 are these the IRs that were asked of us by Manitoba  
3 Hydro?

4 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: That's right.  
5 Sorry, Manitoba Hydro's IR to MIPUG, yeah. And -- and  
6 figure 2 in that response. So this -- you reference  
7 that this is before -- this is before this -- the  
8 dates -- the starting date is different.

9 So the inflation starts from 2010, but  
10 the black is the impact of the of the guarantee fee;  
11 correct?

12 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Right. And the  
13 graph starts in 2010. So it's saying, you know -- you  
14 see our costs go up when add a plant. Yeah.

15 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Yeah. So the --  
16 this -- the change in real terms, even if you go back  
17 to the same date that you had used, 1994, the time of  
18 Limestone, if you add in those guarantee fees the  
19 increase in real dollars has increased -- increased  
20 significantly more than 14 percent; correct?

21 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well, actually if  
22 we go back to background paper A, and the graph we  
23 were at --

24 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Inclusive --

25 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: -- and -- and



1 move down two (2) pages, it's got the graph with the -  
2 - with the debt guarantee fees in it.

3 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. Thank you.

4 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: And you see what  
5 -- what's happened on the -- on the cost of debt side.  
6 And this -- we -- we were specific about 1994, so that  
7 we could show the impacts of a capital planning cycle,  
8 about how one (1) absorbs costs in the early years,  
9 and then has -- has the -- the years where it can --  
10 it can deal with -- with building up the reserves in  
11 between. And then the costs go up when you at the  
12 plant.

13 But this was also to emphasize the  
14 extent to which interest and the debt is not  
15 necessarily the biggest driving factor. It's the  
16 government charges that have been added on, and how  
17 back in the day of Limestone when we were busy trying  
18 to integrate a very large plant, there was not a pile-  
19 on with government charges. And one (1) of the  
20 biggest problems we have today is trying to integrate  
21 this giant plant --

22 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Sir, I'd suggest  
23 --

24 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: -- with the  
25 government charges.

1 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: -- I'd suggest to  
2 you that's a bit misleading because the amount of debt  
3 has increased in absolute terms, and the guarantee fee  
4 is a function of the amount of debt; isn't it?

5 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes, but it's  
6 measured in -- the guarantee fee is measured in  
7 dollars. The dollars actually leave the Corporation.

8 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: All right. So --

9 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I don't -- I  
10 don't think it's misleading. I think it is -- it is  
11 measured in, you know, as a percentage of the overall  
12 debt. And as the interest rates have dropped Hydro's  
13 more and more paying a greater and greater percentage  
14 of what it pays on the dollars it borrows to the  
15 provincial government, not to the lender itself.

16 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. Mr. Osler,  
17 at the time of Limestone, over that period 1994,  
18 growth in domestic -- I should say between 1994 and  
19 the forecast going forward, domestic load has not kept  
20 pace with the debt levels; has it?

21 MR. CAMERON OSLER: Sorry, let's be  
22 clear. What -- between 1994 and when?

23 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And the forecast  
24 for 2024, let's say. Debt's growing faster and --

25 MR. CAMERON OSLER: You're going

1 through a major period of capital expansion. It -- it  
2 always is growing faster than your loan unless you're  
3 unusually lucky.

4 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: All right. If we  
5 -- if we were to -- let's see here. And during --  
6 during that period in the 1990s interest rates were  
7 falling; correct?

8 MR. CAMERON OSLER: I think Mr.  
9 Forrest went through the degree to which interest  
10 rates declined from the period in the 80s going into  
11 the mid-90s. I think by the time it got to about the  
12 mid-90s, they were -- I don't remember whether they  
13 changed a lot from the mid-90s to the late 90s.

14 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Right. They --  
15 their -- the Manitoba ten (10) year bond is -- is  
16 dropping from early 1990s up at 10 percent, and it's  
17 dropping since then; right?

18 MR. CAMERON OSLER: Mr. Forrest --

19 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Mr. Forrest...?

20 MR. GERALD FORREST: Yes, you're  
21 correct.

22 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Thank you. And  
23 today with interest rates we're close to historic  
24 lows; correct?

25 MR. GERALD FORREST: Yes.

1 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And, Mr. Forrest,  
2 interest rate risk is asymmetrical when you're at  
3 historic lows? There's greater risk -- greater  
4 likelihood of increases relative to further decreases;  
5 correct?

6 MR. GERALD FORREST: Well, that's a  
7 difficult question to answer with any degree of  
8 certainty. The trend wouldn't appear to go in that  
9 direction, but I've lived long enough to recognize  
10 that sometimes you forecast into the future and your  
11 forecasts are not right.

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

14

15 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And the  
16 Bank of Canada has been raising its benchmark rates,  
17 Mr. Forrest, in recent months?

18 MR. GERALD FORREST: Yes.

19 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And now if we  
20 look -- I'm sorry to be jumping around. This is back  
21 to the MFR-14 that we were looking at previously.

22

23 (BRIEF PAUSE)

24

25 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: MFR-14. Thank

1 you. And if we look at the net income, Manitoba Hydro  
2 earned 1.2 billion in net income between 1994 and  
3 2003, subject to check?

4 MR. GERALD FORREST: You asking me?

5 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Sure, Mr.  
6 Forrest.

7 MR. GERALD FORREST: Yes. Yes.

8 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And  
9 Manitoba Hydro is expected to lose 400 million over  
10 the next ten (10) years at a rate trajectory of 3.95  
11 percent?

12 MR. GERALD FORREST: I don't -- I -- I  
13 would refer to Patrick -- or Mr. Bowman.

14 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: The exhibit that  
15 sets out the -- the one (1) that we would consider the  
16 best forecast of the -- of the twenty (20) year rate  
17 path is actually the -- my -- MH-93 that we had. And  
18 it has, as shown in the diagram, a 418 million net  
19 losses over six (6) years. That's -- that's the last  
20 page of the -- of the book of documents we handed out,  
21 which I wrote down as MIPUG-27, but I may have that  
22 wrong.

23 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: All right.

24 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: If you scroll to  
25 the bottom of that, the MIPUG scenario put there.

1 That's the one (1) that goes across and shows that  
2 there is six (6) years of -- of losses in the total  
3 sequence. They total \$418 million, and that this is  
4 still not doing the -- many of the adjustments we  
5 talked about.

6                   For example, it's based on a load  
7 forecast with 7.9 percent. It doesn't have -- it had  
8 -- doesn't have the contract pricing adjustments that  
9 Daymark mentioned. And you can see at the top of the  
10 page how that compares to the assumptions that Hydro  
11 proposed when it came in and said it wanted to proceed  
12 with major development, which had 638 million in eight  
13 (8) years.

14                   MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: All right. Mr.  
15 Bowman, one (1) of the measures that you've cited in  
16 your report as a key measure is the capital coverage  
17 ratio; correct?

18                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I -- I may have  
19 set it as a key measure, just like many of the things  
20 you talk about I cited as key measures in order to  
21 assess Hydro's claims Starting from a blank slate --  
22 blank slate, I have similar to maximum net debt, they  
23 would not be things that I spend as much time on as --  
24 as some other targets. But in this hearing, because  
25 of the claims Hydro started out with, I said the

1 capital coverage measure was important. I also said -  
2 - looked at it in the previous GRA.

3 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. I -- I'm  
4 quoting your words. You say:

5 "This -- this 1.0 level is a key  
6 measure during the early  
7 consolidation following the in-  
8 service of major plant."

9 I'm referring to page 511 of your  
10 evidence.

11 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: 5 -- 511? Let me  
12 get that.

13 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Yeah. You cited  
14 it as a key measure, Mr. Bowman; right?

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

17

18 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I'm sure I did.  
19 I wouldn't take any issue with calling it a key  
20 measure. I'm just -- if you want me to confirm that  
21 it was in the document, I'll -- give me a moment to  
22 read the document.

23 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: I didn't think  
24 this needed to be so hard, Mr. Bowman, but you're  
25 making --

1 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well --

2 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: -- you're making  
3 me work for it this morning, so there we go.

4 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Mr. Ghikas, I'm  
5 happy to say the capital coverage measure is an  
6 important ratio.

7 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Thank you. And  
8 you'd -- you'd be -- you're aware, obviously, that  
9 Morrison Park Advisors, Mr. Colaiacovo, had a view of  
10 the capital coverage metric that was -- he didn't  
11 believe it was -- it was a useful metric; correct?

12 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well, yes. And I  
13 did address this in an -- in an interrogatory. Mr.  
14 Colaiacovo is suggesting that Hydro's capital coverage  
15 measure won't be useful in the context of the  
16 materials he was reviewing, which is things like  
17 credit rating agencies who are looking at the overall  
18 mix of Hydro.

19 I'm suggesting to you that the capital  
20 coverage ratio is relevant for the same reasons as the  
21 quote I read yesterday from -- from Ms. Wray, Hydro's  
22 controller at the time, for the purposes of a  
23 regulatory assessment because the capital coverage  
24 ratio applies as the normal revelatory standard of  
25 used and useful assets. It looks as to whether the



1 cash generated by Hydro's current business in this  
2 year is sufficient to pay for all of the capital  
3 spending occurring in this year, excluding major  
4 developments. That's what it's trying to measure.

5                   Now, there may be some things -- I know  
6 that your -- your client take issue with some of the  
7 definitions. And I'm not sure I'm -- I'm adverse to  
8 their position on including a few more items in it.  
9 But as a measure, the idea that what's in rates today  
10 should be tested to see if it generates enough cash to  
11 fund the capital today is informative. What you do  
12 with it is another thing, but it's informative.

13                   MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS:    Okay. And so  
14 just -- I know you -- you just alluded to some of the  
15 things it doesn't capture. So let's see if we can go  
16 through those quickly, Mr. Bowman. It doesn't include  
17 capitalized interest on funds borrowed to finance  
18 reliability and sustainment projects; correct?

19                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:    It doesn't  
20 include capitalized interest on -- on projects still  
21 being constructed. So -- so under construction, not  
22 yet in service. Not -- not used and useful in the  
23 regular definition.

24                   MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS:    And it doesn't  
25 include mitigation and development costs; correct?

1                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:    Yeah, that one  
2   (1), actually, I have to admit I hadn't ever heard  
3   before.  And I guess if those are appropriately cash  
4   payments by Hydro that are not otherwise accounted for  
5   anywhere on the income statement, which surprises me,  
6   but if they're not otherwise accounted for anywhere on  
7   the income statement or other variables that feed into  
8   the capital coverage, I would suggest they ought to be  
9   there.

10                   MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS:    Okay.  And this --

11                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:    It is a cash  
12   commitment.

13                   MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS:    And the same --  
14   same thing with the payments -- annual payments to the  
15   City of Winnipeg, I assume?

16                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:    Right.  And --  
17   and I -- I think that if -- if Hydro was to go forward  
18   to propose a revision to the definitions to that  
19   target to include those cash commitments, I don't see  
20   why anyone would oppose them if they're actual cash  
21   outlays in that year.  Assuming that they're meant to  
22   be -- they're cash outlays in that year, and they're  
23   not in the nature of -- of payments being made to  
24   someone for a future development.  If they're payments  
25   related to Keeyask, then -- then they ought not be

1 considered in service. But if they're payments  
2 related to the existing Churchill river diversion or  
3 something, then -- then, yes, they should be  
4 considered cash outlays.

5 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Mr. Chairman, I  
6 just wanted to check in with you. I know my time --  
7 things have gone a little slower today than I -- I  
8 thought.

9 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yeah, well, we've  
10 got you down for another fifteen (15) minutes.

11 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay.

12 THE CHAIRPERSON: If you could --

13 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay.

14 THE CHAIRPERSON: That's -- that's  
15 fine, we'll take a break after that.

16 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay.

17

18 CONTINUED BY MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS:

19 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Now, one (1) of  
20 the things...

21

22 (BRIEF PAUSE)

23

24 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. Mr.  
25 Bowman, I just wanted to go through a few of the

1 tables and just see here what -- just to understand  
2 what's being presented in a couple of these tables.  
3 And I'm hoping we can move through this fairly  
4 quickly, Mr. Bowman. This is in your report at figure  
5 5.7.

6

7

(BRIEF PAUSE)

8

9 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: It's on page  
10 5-19. So just -- can you just confirm for me on this  
11 one (1), this doesn't -- this isn't based on updated  
12 with interim; correct? This is just based on MH-16.

13 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Would it help if  
14 I took that subject to check? I'm happy to look at  
15 the reference, but -- but if we -- and I know your  
16 time is limited, so I'm happy to take it subject to  
17 check if we can keep moving.

18 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: That would be  
19 fine. Okay. And the -- if we can go over then to  
20 page 5-16 of your evidence. This is figure 5-6.  
21 You've included a purple line on there, "cash  
22 available for 2035 for -- for debt retirement."

23 And can you just confirm that the cash  
24 potentially available to 2035, that's assuming 7.9  
25 percent for six (6) years, and then 4.54 percent, and

1 then 2 percent thereafter all the way until 2035;  
2 correct?

3 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well, this is --  
4 it's Hydro's graph, so I don't own the purple line.  
5 But this says, "MH update with interim," and that is  
6 the sequence of increases with MH-16 update -- update  
7 with interim. But as I didn't prepare the graph, I  
8 assume that's in there.

9 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Right. And --  
10 and so you're -- are you under the impression that  
11 Manitoba Hydro is -- is advocating, based on -- based  
12 on the information they presented, that they're  
13 advocating reaching an equity ratio of 64 percent?

14 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Mr. Ghikas, I --  
15 I've -- I've seen a number of plans put out and a  
16 number of scenarios put out for all the -- all the  
17 wonderful things that happen after year 11, but I  
18 haven't seen one (1) that Hydro actually advocates as  
19 to what they're going to do.

20 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay.

21 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Some have rate  
22 incre -- decreases. Some have paying down debt.

23 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: All right. And  
24 if we look at page -- or table 5-2 on page 5-17.  
25 Right. So you presented this showing -- the purpose

1 of this was to show the surplus cash, really, growing  
2 in the 2030s; correct?

3 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well, this is --  
4 again, this is just copying in Hydro's table, but the  
5 purpose of it was to put in the table that Hydro  
6 provided, which was the backup data for the chart that  
7 Hydro provided.

8 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: But the point  
9 that you're underscoring when you're discussing this  
10 table, sir, is the availability of surplus cash under  
11 7.9 percent; correct?

12 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I'm underscoring  
13 what the purple line is doing that Hydro drew. But,  
14 yes, it has lots of surplus cash and if you didn't do  
15 the term you would even more surplus cash.

16 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Right. And it's  
17 -- in the 2030s there it's assuming -- it's assuming  
18 rate increases that go -- that continue even after 25  
19 percent equity is reached; correct?

20 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I didn't prepare  
21 the graph, Mr. Ghikas. It says MH-16 update with  
22 interim, which is Hydro's forecast.

23 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. In your  
24 report at page 4-14, you are -- this -- these are your  
25 words here in line 18. You're discussing -- you're

1 discussing here retained earnings exceeding the 6.5  
2 billion levels?

3 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I'm -- yes. I  
4 don't have appendix 3.8 in front of me. I can dig it  
5 out if you'd like. But I'm referencing the fact that  
6 by 2026/'27, which is the ten (10) year target date,  
7 Hydro would have retained earnings exceeding six-  
8 point-five (6.5).

9 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And in -- in  
10 footnote 87 you're referring to the equity ratio  
11 reaching 64 percent?

12 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I -- I now have  
13 pulled out Hydro's appendix 3.8. So let me just keep  
14 up with you now. I -- I'm referring in the footnote,  
15 you say, to equity ratios reaching 64 percent. Yes,  
16 that is shown in Hydro's appendix 3.8.

17 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Right. Mr. --

18 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I -- I should  
19 suggest that, just for clarity, the graphs that I'm  
20 referencing here also are from Hydro's debt management  
21 plan. It's not something that -- a scenarios that  
22 some Intervenor asked them to run that they don't  
23 advocate it. It's their plan.

24 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Mr. -- Mr.  
25 Bowman, though, when you prepared your evidence had

1 you read Manitoba Hydro's IR responses?

2 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I have read many  
3 of Hydro's IR responses.

4 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Yeah.

5 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I'm not sure I  
6 have the fortitude to -- to --

7 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: All right. Well,  
8 I've -- I've included some in the book of documents at  
9 tab 6. And had you re -- had you reviewed those?

10 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: My book of  
11 documents at tab 6 is a transcript.

12 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Tab 9, sorry.

13

14 (BRIEF PAUSE)

15

16 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well, I  
17 definitely reviewed the first one (1). It's a MIPUG  
18 IR. Matter of fact, I think we've cited it in places.

19 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. Well, I'd  
20 suggest to you that each one (1) of those IRs  
21 discusses that after the first ten (10) years that the  
22 information that Manitoba Hydro has presented is -- is  
23 really just -- just based on a simplifying assumption  
24 of 2 percent rate increases per year.

25 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Except that, Mr.



1 Ghikas, I don't believe the evidence supports that.  
2 There are two (2) different scenarios Hydro presents  
3 of its own initiative, not because someone asked them.  
4 One (1) that has 2 percent rate increases going to the  
5 future, showing how much debt they're able to pay  
6 down, including their own internal debt management  
7 plan. And one (1) that shows the 23 percent rate  
8 decrease they can implement in -- in year 11,  
9 including one (1) of the IRs Hydro included as its key  
10 documents in this hearing and the presentation made by  
11 president and by its chairman the week before.

12                   So, you know, are they speculative? I  
13 -- I read Hydro presenting more than one (1) future,  
14 which is at least a high degree of uncertainty as to  
15 what they actually think will happen after year 11.

16                   MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS:     So you chose to  
17 read those responses as suggesting that Manitoba Hydro  
18 could well reach 64 percent equity.

19                   Is that what you're saying?

20                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:     In this section  
21 I'm using Hydro's debt management plan and the  
22 approaches they use internally.

23                   MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS:     Okay. All right.  
24 Mr. -- changing gears, again, this is a response that  
25 you've referred to. This is MH/MIPUG/Bowman-12. If

1 you could turn there, please. This response is one  
2 (1) that you referred to in the context of our earlier  
3 exchange about the capital coverage ratio. And Mr.  
4 Colaiacovo's views on the capital coverage ratio were  
5 put to you in this response.

6 Do you recall that one (1)?

7 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

8 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. I want to  
9 turn to the paragraph, if you can scroll down a little  
10 bit. The paragraph that begins, "Mr. Bowman is not  
11 suggesting." There we go. At the top of the page  
12 there. So you say in three (3) lines down:

13 "On a normal basis rate setting for  
14 regulated utilities should be set  
15 with the primary focus being on the  
16 income statement and the net income  
17 sufficiency, not capital coverage  
18 which is a cash flow test."

19 Do you see that?

20 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

21 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. So -- and  
22 then you say:

23 "Rates should be looking at costs  
24 and revenues as portrayed on an  
25 income statement."

1 Correct?

2 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

3 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And you say,

4 "This is the normal regulatory basis;" correct?

5 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

6 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And you say:

7 "The best metric used by Manitoba  
8 Hydro to measure this is the  
9 previous EBIT to interest coverage  
10 ratio."

11 Do you see that?

12 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

13 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And:

14 "So achieving an EBIT interest  
15 coverage ratio of one-point-zero  
16 (1.0) means the debt cost for the  
17 year can be funded from the revenues  
18 for the year."

19 And that's -- that's your view; is it?

20 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yeah, as -- as  
21 they are measured on the income statement.

22 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Right. And --

23 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: It's not a cash  
24 test.

25 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Right. And --

1 and your view is, sir, is that it's the best test;  
2 correct?

3 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: It's the -- it's  
4 my view, it's been the view -- this is my 11th time  
5 testifying here and interest coverage ratio has always  
6 been the first ratio presented, and it's the one (1)  
7 that I would say has as much spilled milk as any. We  
8 have talked about a long-term test, but we also talk  
9 about the interest coverage ratio as a short-term  
10 test.

11 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And --

12 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Capital coverage  
13 is usually the one (1) given a bit of short shrift.

14 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: When you -- when  
15 you wrote that, and you described it as the "best  
16 metric" had you actually calculated the EBIT to  
17 interest coverage that results from the 3.95 percent  
18 rate trajectory, Mr. Bowman?

19 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: No. Well, I  
20 don't believe anybody has provided a -- a calculation  
21 of any of the metrics on a IFF that I would consider  
22 repre -- the best forecast of Hydro's future at this  
23 point. But it had been calculated in -- in certain  
24 places. I have not -- I -- I can't point you to them  
25 quickly, but I know that the metric calculated on the

1 previous rules is calculated in some of the -- in the  
2 interrogatories.

3 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. Well,  
4 let's -- let's go to Manitoba Hydro's rebuttal  
5 evidence, if we could, Kristen. Sorry to jump around.  
6 This is Manitoba Hydro Exhibit 52, and it's at page  
7 20.

8

9 (BRIEF PAUSE)

10

11 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: All right. And  
12 so figure 1.13, Manitoba Hydro here has calculated the  
13 EBIT interest coverage ratio under 3.95 percent rate  
14 path with twenty (20) year terming.

15 And you'd agree with me that based on  
16 those parameters the EBIT to interest coverage is --  
17 is never met over that period to 2027? The one-point-  
18 two (1.2) is never met?

19 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well, Mr. Ghikas,  
20 I'll make two (2) comments. I agree that the numbers  
21 that are shown there show the interest coverage not  
22 being met. The thing about the previous EBIT interest  
23 coverage test is that it is very similar to a measure  
24 of net income, and that's entirely consistent with the  
25 idea that Hydro will have a number of years of net

1 income as it absorbs Keeyask in, just as was planned  
2 and -- and projected by Hydro at NFAT.

3                   And I'd further note that this is under  
4 this scenario with the 3.95 percent rate path that  
5 builds in the twenty (20) year WATM, and doesn't build  
6 in the -- following the Board's directives on  
7 depreciation accounting and -- and the export price  
8 adjustments and many of the other matters that we've  
9 talked about.

10                   MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: I see. So for --  
11 for ten (10) years it's not achieving one-point-two  
12 (1.2). And -- and you believe that that's not an  
13 issue now.

14                   Is that correct?

15                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I -- I said that  
16 the best measure was achieving an EBIT to interest  
17 coverage ratio above one (1). That means the debt  
18 cost for the year can be funded from revenues for the  
19 year. The target was one-point-two (1.2), but I  
20 think, Mr. Ghikas --

21                   MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And remain --  
22 you'd agree with me, Mr. Bowman, it remains below one  
23 (1) for the years 2023 to 2027?

24                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Right, which is  
25 effectively saying that Hydro has net income in the --

1 or negative net income in those years, which is the --  
2 the table we just went to.

3 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Right, which is  
4 effectively saying, in your words, debt cost for the  
5 year can't be funded from the revenues for the year;  
6 right?

7 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: That's what  
8 negative net income is -- is associated with when  
9 you're dealing with the income statement.

10 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Okay. And so  
11 that's half the ten (10) year period?

12 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: It's -- well,  
13 you're -- you're looking at ten (10). I'm looking at  
14 the -- the twenty (20) years and it's actually six (6)  
15 years of the -- of the twenty (20) year period  
16 compared with eight (8) when we were at NFAT.

17 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And --

18 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I think the idea  
19 -- the other word that needs a focus here, is we've  
20 talked about target. And people get very caught up on  
21 what the number in a target is, 75 percent or one-  
22 point-two (1.2). The target, though, always has the  
23 words around it that say, Things will proceed towards,  
24 consistent with rate stability, and a bunch of other  
25 words, that everyone wants to ignore the words and

1 just focus on the number. So be a bit careful about  
2 that.

3 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And the EBIT to  
4 interest coverage, it wouldn't pick up the mitigation  
5 payments and the City of Winnipeg payments either;  
6 right?

7 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: It's not a cash  
8 flow test. The capital coverage test is the cash flow  
9 test, and that one (1) is still reported -- and, as a  
10 matter fact, if you want to go to Exhibit MH-93, which  
11 is the one (1) in our book of documents, it shows --  
12 it reports the capital coverage ratio there. And it  
13 shows that it's above one (1) every year.

14 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: Thank you, Mr.  
15 Bowman. Thank you, Mr. Osler and Mr. Forrest. Those  
16 are my questions. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

17 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Mr.  
18 Ghikas. We'll break until eleven o'clock. Thank you.

19

20 --- Upon recessing at 10:44 a.m.

21 --- Upon resuming at 11:02 a.m.

22

23 THE CHAIRPERSON: If we could resume.  
24 Ms. Steinfeld...?

25



1 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. DAYNA STEINFELD:

2 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: Thank you, Mr.  
3 Chair and good morning to this witness panel. I'll  
4 say at the outset that I will likely be addressing my  
5 questions either to Mr. Bowman or Mr. Osler and Mr.  
6 Forrest but feel free to decide who's best to answer  
7 the question amongst yourselves.

8 Mr. Bowman, your recommendation is that  
9 the two (2) interim 3.36 percent rate increases  
10 awarded for August 1st, 2016 and August 1st, 2017 be  
11 approved as final; correct?

12 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

13 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And do you  
14 recall that MIPUG's position at the interim rate  
15 hearing was that the Board should grant an  
16 inflationary increase and direct all revenues from the  
17 increase to the Bipole III deferral account?

18 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: That sounds  
19 correct.

20 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And I believe  
21 the discussion, at that time, was that that level of  
22 rate increase would be in the neighbourhood of 1.6  
23 percent to 2 percent.

24 Is that your recollection?

25 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

1 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And given that  
2 you're now recommending that the two (2) 3.36 percent  
3 rate increases be granted, in your opinion, has the  
4 evidence in the full General Rate Application  
5 proceeding to date sufficiently demonstrated a need  
6 for the interim rate increases?

7 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes, and -- and  
8 the go-forward rate increases, which are all in that  
9 range.

10 And -- and I will just draw the  
11 distinction that the recommended -- the submissions on  
12 the inflationary didn't have our evidence behind them,  
13 it had a -- we were involved in discussions, but I  
14 believe Mr. Hacault was responsible for submitting  
15 those.

16 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And so just so  
17 that I'm clear, what you're telling the Board is that  
18 now that you've had the -- the full evidence put  
19 before you, and you've been able to do your own  
20 analysis, you've determined that rate increases around  
21 that level of 3.36 or 3.57 going forward are -- are  
22 appropriate?

23 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I -- I think that  
24 they're appropriate. I -- yes, and the -- the twelve  
25 (12) month interval, the Board had proposed is also

1 appropriate to maintain.

2 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: Thank you, Mr.  
3 Bowman. Ms. Schubert, if we could please bring up  
4 MIPUG-26, slide 15.

5 And, Mr. Bowman, you'll see the third  
6 square bullet from the bottom references taking a  
7 patient and calm approach rather than a sharp rate  
8 change response.

9 Do you see that there?

10 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

11 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And I would just  
12 like to follow up a bit on the discussion you had  
13 yesterday or it may have been Mr. Osler with -- with  
14 Mr. Monnin but to you, Mr. Bowman, when should future  
15 ratepayers start to pay for long-lived assets?

16 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well, I guess my  
17 first comment is a little on the technical side, which  
18 is, ratepayers don't pay for an asset per se they pay  
19 for an entire system and it includes many assets, some  
20 of which get cheaper over time, some of which get  
21 more expensive. So the first thing is you should look  
22 at an overall revenue requirement.

23 My second comment is that in looking  
24 overall revenue requirement, there are some important  
25 regulatory principles that help guide that and among

1 them are the concepts of -- of used and useful assets  
2 that you don't normally include items into the revenue  
3 requirement before they're actually providing service  
4 to the customer.

5           The idea being, once that asset is in  
6 service and it's generating revenues or serving loads,  
7 over that -- that future life, that's the period where  
8 it could be paid for. It's not as -- as the quote I  
9 read in from Ms. Wray. It's -- it's not being built  
10 for customers today, it's -- or who are on those  
11 system today. It's not being -- the legendary little  
12 old lady on Agnes Street that was often referred to,  
13 it -- it's being built for a future era even if it's a  
14 number of years in advance of -- of customers and  
15 that's when you would bring them into rates.

16           Now having said all of that, that would  
17 -- that would be more where my response would end when  
18 I'm dealing with most Utilities who have a -- a strict  
19 revenue requirement. When you're dealing with  
20 Manitoba Hydro, as I noted, we don't always deal with  
21 rates in a strict revenue requirement sense where one  
22 must recover the rates in this year and -- and rate  
23 stability or long-term trends are less of a concern.

24           Here, those become much more of a  
25 concern, I say to the -- to the good of ratepayers, to

1 the good of -- of this type of system and it means you  
2 should look over -- over the longer horizon and make  
3 sure that -- that the plan can overall bring on --  
4 bring on those projects without having to shock  
5 customers when you bring them on.

6           And sometimes that means that you might  
7 bend on the principle of something like used and  
8 useful by doing something like the Bipole III deferral  
9 account where we -- we already have customers paying  
10 somewhere between 11 and 12 percent towards the Bipole  
11 project even though it's not in service. The first  
12 time I heard the idea, I wasn't favourable to it. I  
13 think in hindsight it was a very wise move by this  
14 Board and it's help phase that in and, as a result,  
15 when Bipole comes into service there's very little  
16 more impact into rates that's isn't already built in.

17           So that's an example of how you can do  
18 that. The other is you look at the long term as to  
19 whether the -- you manage that shock and you -- and  
20 you deal with it -- you deal with accepting as -- as  
21 the scenarios of NFAT did or as the scenarios that I  
22 was referencing do, accepting a few years of losses  
23 before the asset is -- is into full flight and being  
24 paid down. That's the -- that's the benefits of  
25 Manitoba Hydro's form of regulation.

1                   As Mr. Osler referenced when we're in  
2 Yukon, who doesn't have that type of regulation, who  
3 has a revenue that has to be set every year, we --  
4 we've instead had to go to things like financial  
5 instruments with the government that have -- have that  
6 -- that that same type of flexibility because you  
7 don't want to end up shocking people when the assets  
8 come in.

9                   But here -- here that -- that could be  
10 beneficial, but it's not -- it's not absolutely the  
11 same imperative because we don't have that strict  
12 annual revenue requirement type of consideration and -  
13 - and it's possible others will need -- want to add.

14                   MS. DAYNA STEINFELD:    Mine sense is  
15 that you've covered it off fairly well, Mr. Bowman,  
16 but -- but just to summarize one part of that, the  
17 Bipole III deferral account would be one example of  
18 how there is smoothing of the impacts of a, what we  
19 might call a, lumpy asset coming in to service; is  
20 that correct?

21                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:    Yes.

22                   MS. DAYNA STEINFELD:    And, Mr. Bowman,  
23 we can bring up the report, but in your evidence you  
24 quote from the NFAT transcript and the quote is that:

25                                       "Retained earnings are for

1 customers."

2 Do you recall that?

3 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I -- I don't  
4 recall it, but I -- I accept that that's a...

5 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And -- and can  
6 you just assist the Board by briefly explaining what,  
7 in your view, the purpose of retained earnings is?

8 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well, I -- I'm  
9 going to -- hopefully, I'm going to avoid the debate  
10 between reserves, retained earnings, equity and the  
11 like. If you need me to get into that I'd -- I'd be  
12 fine doing that. But if I can ask the question  
13 without that, let me go about it that way.

14 When you look at the structure of this  
15 type of Utility and similar ways that -- similarly  
16 structured Utilities have been -- had been dealt with  
17 in the past, the idea is Hydro's cost recovery  
18 operation. It's going to recover its costs from --  
19 from customers. So, it can do that every year and --  
20 and pay its bills. But, in the interests of rate  
21 stability, to the benefit of customers, it can be  
22 better for customers to pay a certain amount earlier  
23 on to build up the reserve so that they buy themselves  
24 future rate stability. And I think that's the -- the  
25 clearest trade-off is -- is the -- the retained

1 earnings or the reserves are for customers because  
2 they're amounts that the customers paid up to help buy  
3 themselves future stable rates.

4 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And subject to  
5 check, Mr. Bowman, under Manitoba Hydro's rate plan  
6 and the indicative rate forecast in this proceeding,  
7 Manitoba Hydro will have retained earnings exceeding  
8 6.5 billion by 2026/'27?

9 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Un -- under  
10 Hydro's plan and -- and without dealing with the other  
11 factors we've talked about, like, how conservative  
12 aspects of that plan -- of the forecast are.

13 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: Now, Mr. Osler  
14 and Mr. Forrest, just picking up on that point, in  
15 your evidence you discussed a minimum retained  
16 earnings target.

17 And is it fair to say that that target  
18 is a short term goal that you recommend the Utility  
19 should be setting?

20 MR. CAMERON OSLER: Yes, it is  
21 intended to reflect, historically, the assessment that  
22 the Corporation has made and the regulator has agreed  
23 of its most severe risk that you should be prudently  
24 planning for so that you have a reserve to cushion it.

25 So it's -- when we say "short-term,"



1 it's something that ideally you'd like to have in  
2 place, absent a drought, in order to protect for a  
3 drought.

4                   We went through a historical time  
5 period when the Board was first dealing with it where  
6 we never met that target and yes, at the same time, we  
7 kept rates constrained to not exceed inflation. So,  
8 the point of a target and the rate that may be implied  
9 by it, was amply demonstrated for about six (6) years  
10 of experience there.

11                   But we still think that the history of  
12 this Company, the history of the regulation of it, the  
13 way it's been translated since then, the way the  
14 Corporation still talks about five (5) and seven (7)  
15 year and does all the tests, we think it's very  
16 important and very material that the forecast that  
17 you're looking at at the current proceeding, you're  
18 able to meet that because if you couldn't meet that, I  
19 think we'd have another level of conversation  
20 entirely.

21                   MS. DAYNA STEINFELD:   And do you know,  
22 Mr. Osler or Mr. Forrest, when Manitoba Hydro last set  
23 or used a minimum retained earnings target? And if  
24 you don't, that's okay.

25                   MR. CAMERON OSLER:   I don't recall

1 them in -- I wasn't around during the time period so  
2 Mr. Bowman will have to comment. They certainly used  
3 it during the time periods that we were there. It was  
4 central but then they went away for a long time  
5 because they had lots of reserves. Did you ever hear  
6 about it?

7 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: We had moved  
8 beyond it by the time of the 2002 status update.

9 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: Thank you, Mr.  
10 Bowman. And maybe just to pick up on your last point,  
11 Mr. Osler, we can go briefly to slide 17.

12 And I right in understanding your  
13 evidence to be that the Board should consider looking  
14 at a minimum retained earnings target that would  
15 incorporate the risks of either a five (5) year or a  
16 seven (7) year drought; is that fair?

17 MR. CAMERON OSLER: Yes. And perhaps  
18 also an updated provision for self-insurance as they  
19 had before, if that -- if the Board thought that was  
20 still relevant.

21 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And Mr. Bowman,  
22 does the 3.95 percent rate path that you've looked at  
23 past a minimum retained earnings target for either or  
24 both a five (5) year and seven (7) year drought?

25 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well, I guess,

1 yes, in spades when we look at the projections of  
2 drought today, as I put in the -- in the presentation,  
3 they're -- they are well below the types of levels of  
4 retained earnings. We're talking about today retained  
5 earnings on the order of -- of 3 billion and the --  
6 the drought costs are -- have been quoted -- well, I  
7 could take you to -- to an IR that goes through it.  
8 It's one you're familiar with from Mr. Colaiacovo's  
9 testimony. But, I also have it in the slide in our  
10 original presentation rather than -- at 1.2 billion.

11                   So we're already at 3 billion, the --  
12 if droughts are -- are projected the five (5) year at  
13 1.2 billion, and the 3.95 scenario maintains that  
14 historically high level of retained earnings and, in  
15 fact, by the end of the -- the period it actually  
16 grows it. So, it's -- it's -- it's far beyond, far  
17 beyond.

18                   MR. CAMERON OSLER: And for the  
19 record, the Board asked us a question PUB-MIPUG-14  
20 where we went through it and to your -- the Board's  
21 counsel went through this very well I thought with Mr.  
22 Colaiacovo.

23                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Can I just add  
24 that, while I mentioned that in 2002 the Board stopped  
25 using the language of minimum retained earnings target

1 and we've more used the language of 25 percent equity.  
2 One (1) of the things we looked at in every hearing is  
3 what does a five (5) year drought cost.

4                   And I think you'll find for at least a  
5 decade, if not more, the two (2) numbers were very  
6 similar. So notionally, at least in my mind, the idea  
7 that you had a link between the equity we're targeting  
8 and the cost of a drought were linked. We've been so  
9 far beyond that that the link is -- is -- is no longer  
10 supported.

11                   MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And we've just  
12 discussed the minimum retained earnings target as a --  
13 as a short-term target or goal.

14                   Mr. Osler, is it appropriate to combine  
15 that short-term target or goal with a longer-term  
16 target like a 75/25 percent debt/equity ratio?

17                   MR. CAMERON OSLER: Yes, but, you want  
18 to think about how you would explain it to somebody  
19 else who isn't used to it all the time. In other  
20 words, we used this term "short-term and long-term"  
21 and I was a little bit cautious about short-term, as  
22 you noted. And then the long-term, you know, what are  
23 you really talking about.

24                   The history that we went through  
25 demonstrated that even though we weren't meeting that

1 one term -- one test in the short-term, that we didn't  
2 accelerate rates faster than inflation. And that once  
3 we got our house in order, everything took off. So we  
4 met the short-term. We've met the medium-term, and  
5 met the long-term faster than you could say anything.  
6 And faster than anybody expected.

7                   So, what I take away from that is, yes,  
8 you -- the Board has encouraged the Utility, and the  
9 Board of Directors of the Utility has encouraged  
10 everybody, to have these targets and I don't dispute  
11 their value in terms of trying to be clear to  
12 everybody.

13                   But, when we say 25 percent equity  
14 ratio, we happened to have been there five (5) years  
15 out of the last umpteen decades. Does that mean to an  
16 ordinary person that we have to get back there right  
17 away? Obviously it meant that to somebody who came  
18 into this job, you know, and -- and tried to deal with  
19 -- I will assume responsibly with their obligations.  
20 And they were shocked.

21                   But from a regulatory point of view  
22 that target -- I never interpreted it to mean that  
23 type of thing. So there's a communication problem  
24 here. That target is there to give a valid basis for  
25 building up reserves to that level without reducing

1 rates. And I fully support it for that reason, as  
2 long as the rates that we're talking about that are  
3 being used to build it up are less than inflation and  
4 certainly not more than inflation.

5                   Once you get above inflation, my  
6 perspective is, we're into another game and we have to  
7 be very careful about justifying that game based on  
8 hard targets that are called long-term.

9                   MS. DAYNA STEINFELD:    Yes, Mr.  
10 Forrest?

11                   MR. GERALD FORREST:    Sorry, to  
12 interrupt. I guess, I'm going back from my experience  
13 as a Chair of the Board. The reason why the minimum  
14 retained earnings target was so important to us is we  
15 wanted to, in the long-term, protect the Utility, on  
16 one hand, but we also wanted to protect the ratepayer  
17 on the hand. So, we didn't want incidents such as  
18 drought or any other expected event occur that we  
19 immediately had to go back to the ratepayers with a  
20 significant rate change. So we were trying to balance  
21 that.

22                   Today, from my experience, and  
23 certainly in my practice, debt equity is an important  
24 target for all because the common -- the common word  
25 that we use in the financial markets is the strength

1 of the Corporation is debt equity. And while that is  
2 important, it is just one (1) of the financial metrics  
3 that you should be really looking at inside the  
4 Corporation to ensure that you're moving those metrics  
5 in a positive direction.

6           But when we have a situation like we  
7 have in Manitoba where you have such a significant  
8 capital program, the debt/equity question is really --  
9 is it really relevant in that sense of the word? And  
10 so from my particular point of view, we need to still  
11 make sure that the Utility's financially self-  
12 sufficient. It is one that protects the ratepayer in  
13 the long term and whatever target you -- you develop,  
14 the minute -- minimum retained earning target insures,  
15 at the end of the day, the customer is protected and  
16 that's really what we were trying to do at the Board  
17 at that particular time because we knew when Limestone  
18 came into play, and it would significantly alter the  
19 financial statement, we knew at that time that it  
20 would -- the debt/equity target would take a hit and  
21 as the debt/equity target is going to take a hit here.  
22 The question is, then you take that circumstance and  
23 you're trying to build a plan that in over the long  
24 term you get back to where you were or where you need  
25 to be.

1 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: Thank you for  
2 that, Mr. Forrest. If we could, Ms. Schubert, turn to  
3 slide 21, please.

4 And, Mr. Bowman, just to clarify a  
5 point that you've made on this slide, you've supported  
6 the idea of having refined ratesetting mechanisms as  
7 raised by Mr. Colaiacovo, but you say that "specific  
8 proposal -- proposals are not yet developed and need  
9 work."

10 So is your recommendation to this Board  
11 that it move in this direction perhaps by ordering a  
12 next steps such as a technical conference; is that  
13 what you're suggesting?

14 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: That would be one  
15 practical way. I -- I set out a bit more detail in  
16 the -- background paper 'C' and -- and an IR on this  
17 matter of -- of what some of these things might look  
18 like. But yes, I think that's one way.

19 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And if we just  
20 move forward to slide 23. In terms of taking next  
21 steps in this regard, does the uncertainty analysis  
22 that's set out here is this something that might help  
23 form the basis for the Board to -- to set those kinds  
24 of refined ratesetting mechanisms?

25 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: The analysis



1 behind that slide is the tool that is, I will say,  
2 well thought out and -- and rather elegant. Taking it  
3 to the next step would involve -- this isn't the slide  
4 I would use, this is just a -- how bad does it get at  
5 some point. There's a different sort of set of cone  
6 type of analysis.

7                   But the -- the step in evolution is  
8 being able to say, how do I -- rather than if I do  
9 something stubbornly at 1 percent rate increase, how  
10 bad does it get? What you should do is say, If I look  
11 at the condition to each year and -- and have a rule  
12 for how I might change my rate increases and not rate  
13 shock people, how bad does it get?

14                   In other words, not what does it look  
15 if I do 3.95. It'd be -- my suggestion is the next  
16 step you test, as you say, what if it -- what does it  
17 look like if I start at 3 but if things are going  
18 downhill, I'm prepared to do 5 and if they're going  
19 uphill, I'm prepared to do 2. And then have a model that  
20 adapts that way and see how tight you pull in that  
21 range.

22                   And if you -- when you -- once you pull  
23 in that range, your -- your P5 or something of that  
24 nature is still keeping your retained earnings way  
25 above of Mr. Osler's measure of minimum retained

1 earnings, and I think you have some comfort that you  
2 have a regime that, you know, you can start with that  
3 rate increase 3 percent. You've communicated to  
4 people that if things go bad I'm going to go to 5. No  
5 one's sitting there thinking you're going to go to 12.  
6 And -- and you've shown how -- how that will avoid the  
7 bottom, and you're not going to drive this Utility  
8 into ruin.

9 I thinks that's the type of  
10 communication that this tool can do if it's developed  
11 to -- to its level. It's not quite there yet.

12 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: All right. I'll  
13 -- I'll take that as a suggestion that you should be  
14 invited if -- if there should be a technical  
15 conference on this matter and I think we can move on  
16 from that. Thank you, Mr. Bowman.

17 Mr. Osler, Mr. Forrest, your proposal -  
18 - or one (1) of your proposals to this Board is that  
19 the Board recommend to the provincial government that  
20 the province forgive provincial charges on Manitoba  
21 Hydro's -- related to Manitoba Hydro's capital assets,  
22 Keeyask and Bipole III; is that correct?

23 MR. CAMERON OSLER: Yes.

24 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And before I --  
25 I get into any details there, yesterday there was a

1 discussion of a special payment that was made to -- to  
2 government in the 2003/2004 fiscal year.

3           And subject to check, would you accept  
4 that that payment was in the amount of \$203 million?

5           MR. GERALD FORREST:    I think the  
6 amount of the payment was \$288 million; that's the  
7 information I have.  It was made over a three (3) year  
8 period, which was financed.

9           MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:    It's Mr. Bowman  
10 here.  I'll just add that the -- the payment was --  
11 was targeted at the level Mr. -- Mr. Forrest notes,  
12 once time actually evolved, the final year payment to  
13 the government was -- was capped because it brought us  
14 into the drought period where Hydro's finances were  
15 not as expected, and the final payment was curtailed

16           MS. DAYNA STEINFELD:   Thank you for  
17 that clarification, Mr. Bowman.

18           And perhaps just for --

19           THE CHAIRPERSON:       Sorry, for  
20 clarification, it was curtailed but do we know what  
21 the final amount was?

22           MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:    I -- I believe  
23 that's accurate, what -- what Ms. Steinfeld put to us.

24           THE CHAIRPERSON:       Okay, thank you.

25

1 CONTINUED BY MS. DAYNA STEINFELD:

2 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And you can take  
3 that subject to check, Mr. Bowman and if that's -- if  
4 that's not the final number you can advise.

5 Perhaps, Ms. Schubert, if we can just  
6 put up on the screen, Manitoba Hydro Exhibit Number  
7 86, which is a response to an MKO undertaking. And I  
8 don't need to -- if we can just scroll down.

9 I don't need to go into any detail on  
10 this but is your understanding of this -- perhaps Mr.  
11 Osler or Mr. Bowman, that this illustrates a scenario  
12 where there are different levels of payments to  
13 government on these -- on the two (2) capital  
14 projects?

15 And we can actually maybe scroll back  
16 up to page 1 just to show the -- the question.

17 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes, that was the  
18 undertaking, and it does curtail the payments to  
19 government.

20 I would -- I would address that it was  
21 an odd sequence of payments to government that were  
22 curtailed but the -- but it does curtail.

23 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: Thank you, Mr.  
24 Bowman. And we can of this if we need it for any  
25 further assistance but, Ms. Schubert, if you could

1 please go to PUB-MIPUG-16.

2                   And I think this -- this could be  
3 anyone on the panel but are -- are you aware of  
4 circumstances in other jurisdictions where this kind  
5 of approach has been taken, where payments to  
6 government have been curtailed in some way?

7                   MR. CAMERON OSLER:    Yes.  And the  
8 answer -- and the IR you've called up, we elaborated a  
9 bit on some of those references such as site C in BC  
10 and Mr. Bowman's more familiar with the exact -- the  
11 comparison of the type of amount that that type of  
12 cutback in charges would compare to the type of  
13 numbers that we looked at using PUB-21 to get an  
14 estimate in our presentation of the impact of our  
15 recommendation.

16                  MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:    I was just going  
17 to note that I -- I did take the time to do the math  
18 quickly and when the government of British Columbia  
19 announced that they were going to cut their -- their  
20 levies and their policies on hydro to reduce the cost  
21 of site C, they quoted it as reducing the cost of site  
22 C by 2.6 cents per kilowatt hour, 2.6 cents.

23                  The charges on Keeyask are in the order  
24 of \$140 million a year at peak on about 4.4 terrawatt  
25 hours which is about 3.3 cents per kilowatt hour.  So

1 if someone was comparing a sort of similar action  
2 here, it would be that, you know, a vast majority of  
3 charges on Keeyask would similarly be cut back.

4 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And perhaps  
5 we'll just scroll or go ahead to page 11 of this  
6 document, Ms. Schubert. No, we've lost... That's  
7 fine, we can stay at the bottom of this page.

8 So, Mr. Bowman, this is what you were  
9 just discussing here, the last paragraph discusses the  
10 British Columbia example?

11 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

12 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And I believe  
13 your response to this Information Request also  
14 discussed an example from Newfoundland.

15 Do you recall that?

16 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: The example from  
17 Newfoundland is -- is a little bit different because  
18 it involves the federal government, but it's a federal  
19 guarantee on the Muskrat Falls generating station  
20 where there is -- is no debt guarantee fee charged on  
21 the vast majority of the guarantee. There's a small  
22 guarantee fee on the -- on the final tranche that they  
23 added.

24 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And is it  
25 correct that Hydro Quebec is another example of a --

1 of a Utility that pays charges to the provincial  
2 government?

3 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

4 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And have there  
5 been similar examples of forgiveness or curtailment of  
6 those charges?

7 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I'm not aware of  
8 Hydro Quebec having curtailed charges in past years,  
9 but it was, you know, quite some time ago now that  
10 they changed the structure of Hydro Quebec so that the  
11 -- the generating side, which is the critical one that  
12 we're talking here, is effectively not under  
13 regulation.

14 It's effectively an asset owned by  
15 government that sells power to fixed price to -- to  
16 the customer. So in the event the government levied  
17 large charges on a new development, it would only take  
18 it out of its own other pocket where it would've  
19 earned the returns on that project so.

20 MR. CAMERON OSLER: And -- and if -- I  
21 think it's a caution. Every time we get into these  
22 types of things in different jurisdictions and we have  
23 to do a review, it's amazing how much you have to  
24 understand of the complexities of each jurisdiction in  
25 order to make your comparisons.

1                   Mr. Colaiacovo made the point that,  
2 among other unique elements of this jurisdiction is  
3 the extent to which the ratepayers are on the hook for  
4 the exports. And what Mr. Bowman was just saying, in  
5 Quebec, they rearranged that system so that the  
6 ratepayers aren't going to have to worry about all of  
7 those things.

8                   The fact that they repealed -- repealed  
9 MEFA was very good for this Corporation and ratepayers  
10 when we had the period of big surge in export prices.  
11 Today, the issue of lower export prices is -- is  
12 cluttering up all sorts of forecasts. Ratepayers are  
13 on the hook in this jurisdiction, and that is very  
14 unusual at the moment in this country that that's the  
15 case. Ratepayers have benefitted in certain time  
16 periods, and now they're -- they're a bit more exposed  
17 for that reason.

18                   But how that whole structure is created  
19 varies a lot within Canada, and if you were the  
20 government of the day in any one (1) jurisdiction, you  
21 could afford to look at options as to how you might  
22 want to deal with the modern reality versus the old  
23 one, and all the options you might have to do that so  
24 that it worked.

25                   MS. DAYNA STEINFELD:     Thank you, Mr.



1 Osler. And just to clarify, you had a conversation  
2 yesterday, I believe, with Mr. Orle. And just so the  
3 Board understands, your proposal in terms of  
4 curtailing or forgiving payments to government does  
5 not include water rentals?

6 MR. CAMERON OSLER: We didn't include  
7 water rentals. We're not saying you shouldn't think  
8 about it, but they weren't a material number because  
9 of the delay in bringing on the, you know, as I went  
10 through, I can answer the question. The numbers are  
11 relatively small, so we just didn't clutter our  
12 thinking with that. We were focused on the issue of  
13 capital and the government is making -- all these  
14 overruns of capital are leading to more money to the  
15 government and more charges to the ratepayers. So, I  
16 mean, we were focused very much on that -- that  
17 string.

18 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And with some  
19 trepidation, I'm going to look at this from an  
20 economic perspective. Would it be right in thinking  
21 about water rentals from an economic perspective that  
22 reduce charges for water rights, would act as a  
23 subsidy by the Manitoba government to the Utility,  
24 perhaps below the appropriate economic level for a  
25 water rental?

1 MR. CAMERON OSLER: It's -- Mr.  
2 Forrest, I think, would like to make a few comments.  
3 But as an economist, the concept of economic rent, and  
4 -- and stuff, you could go through a number of  
5 different -- of thought processes. It could be  
6 argued, as you just put your question, that reducing  
7 it for a new facility when you haven't reduced it for  
8 the old ones is some form of a subsidy.

9 It could also be argued that it's a --  
10 a prudent approach to phasing in new assets, and --  
11 and also looking at the export market where the price  
12 -- how much does this affect our pricing or ability to  
13 sell in the export market, and who gets the benefit of  
14 those sales, the government or the ratepayers? Those  
15 are -- those are practical things you might think  
16 about.

17 MR. GERALD FORREST: The -- the issue  
18 for -- for me, certainly, in this -- proceeding on  
19 this matter, is there is a distinction between the  
20 taxpayer and the ratepayer. In this instance, the  
21 ratepayer is the one that carries all the risks, and  
22 is carrying all the costs.

23 If you back up a minute and refer to a  
24 press release that was released by the Chair of  
25 Manitoba Hydro Board, he criticized past governments,

1 and he criticized the Corporation for making the  
2 decision. So when I look at that, and look at it in  
3 the sense of the little old lady on Agnes Street who  
4 is now going to carry the risk, and she's going to  
5 carry the cost for a decision she wasn't involved in,  
6 and was done without her encouragement, in any event.

7           So when I look at it, then, who is the  
8 person who should be carrying some of this risk and  
9 the costs associated with some of that risk? And I  
10 think what Mr. Osler and Mr. Bowman have indicated in  
11 this proceeding, the debt guarantee fee is one (1) way  
12 they could provide some relief on it, and certainly  
13 the capital tax is another one where they could  
14 provide some relief. It isn't revenue they're now  
15 getting. It is revenue that they might get in the  
16 future, but it would assist the ratepayer.

17           If you don't do that, that -- all that  
18 risk, and all that responsibility, and all the rate  
19 impacts are going to be associated with the ratepayer  
20 alone. And from my particular point of view, I'm not  
21 sure that's fair.

22           MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: Mr. Bowman, did  
23 you have something to add to that, perhaps briefly?

24           MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: It will be brief.  
25 I would just note for those who were here at NFAT, I

1 gave some evidence in that hearing about the future of  
2 -- and the role of -- of government charges, and the  
3 conclusion we made when we went through it was  
4 Keeyask, as a project, as projected, had benefits, and  
5 for every dollar of benefits, somewhere in the order  
6 of sixty (0.60) to seventy cents (\$0.70) went to the  
7 government, and thirty (0.30) to forty cents (\$0.40)  
8 went to ratepayers.

9                   Conawapa as a project actually had  
10 benefits too. The thing that killed the modelling of  
11 Conawapa was that for every dollar of benefits, about  
12 a dollar ten (\$1.10) went to the government and  
13 negative ten cents (-\$0.10) went to ratepayers. And  
14 those numbers would have moved as a result of some of  
15 the things we're -- we're talking about here. And the  
16 ratepayer part, not only was it smaller, it occurred  
17 in years, like, twenty (20) to forty (40). It was not  
18 on the front end. So I just thought for context, it's  
19 not the -- a new thought.

20                   MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: Thank you, Mr.  
21 Bowman. I'm going to move on to I think what are  
22 going to be a series of what Dr. Williams would call  
23 short snappers. So I'm going to be moving fairly  
24 quickly through some different topics. Hopefully,  
25 it's not too all over the place.

1                   So Mr. Bowman, turning to a discussion  
2 you had yesterday with Mr. Monnin about O&M costs,  
3 you'll accept that Manitoba Hydro is in the process of  
4 reducing its workforce by nine hundred (900)  
5 positions? Is that correct?

6                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:     Yes.

7                   MS. DAYNA STEINFELD:     And your  
8 evidence is that there should be additional O&M  
9 reductions, correct?

10                  MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:     My evidence is  
11 that we should be cautious about assuming that is --  
12 once -- once a first round of -- of that is done, that  
13 -- that everything is -- is peachy keen. My evidence  
14 is that you need a -- a proper assessment at that  
15 time, and don't assume there wouldn't be more --

16                  MS. DAYNA STEINFELD:     And which --

17                  MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:     -- there wouldn't  
18 be other places one could find some savings. And  
19 there might not actually be other savings that  
20 actually show up as part of that, because you have a  
21 complement that's nine hundred (900) people smaller.

22                  MS. DAYNA STEINFELD:     And should that  
23 be an assessment that's done by the Utility in the  
24 context of maintaining service level and -- and safety  
25 standards?

1 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: It -- those  
2 should be considerations in assessing what the  
3 appropriate level of O&M is. I think it should be an  
4 assessment that is made part of the Utility's  
5 responsibilities when it comes back here and asks for  
6 rates the next time. They should have to justify  
7 their O&M levels.

8 This time, they don't have the backup  
9 and detail normally needed to do that, but they're  
10 moving the right direction, so -- so I think the --  
11 the rea -- we can relax the criteria for which they  
12 need to justify the cost, but by -- by the next round,  
13 I think they should be able to bring in something that  
14 shows that they're -- they're operating efficiently.

15 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And Ms.  
16 Schubert, if we could please put up MIPUG-26, slide  
17 38. And here, Mr. Bowman, you -- we have your -- or  
18 part of your discussion around the capitalization of  
19 overheads, correct?

20 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

21 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And this relates  
22 to an issue in terms of the amount of operating -- or  
23 OM&A costs that are attributable to ongoing capital  
24 projects and are therefore capitalized, correct?

25 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

1 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And as we see on  
2 the slide, the -- the direction from the Board was  
3 that the amount should be \$20 million, correct?

4 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

5 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: By the time  
6 Keeyask comes into service, Mr. Bowman, the costs  
7 related to both Bipole III and Keeyask will be moved  
8 onto the statement and no longer capitalized, correct?

9 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Correct.

10 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: At that point in  
11 time, is \$20 million still the appropriate amount to  
12 capitalize for overheads?

13 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well, the large  
14 number you see at the top of the page is the 120  
15 million that -- that Hydro previously put as capital,  
16 and over time has -- has changed its accounting  
17 policies to try to put into current year expenses.  
18 That number is derived out of a table that if you go  
19 to, you'll see when those different changes occurred,  
20 and what was the nature of those changes, and the  
21 values that are there predate Bipoles and Keeyask.

22 So I don't think the 20 million is  
23 derived, you know, it's the Board's number, but my  
24 understanding of it is it's not derived assuming that  
25 it's some special extra amount while Bipole and

1 Keeyask are being built. My understanding is it would  
2 be derived from the -- the logic behind the table,  
3 which shows that these changes have -- have dribbled  
4 in, I think, starting probably 2008 or so, and -- and  
5 had -- had come to place even before the -- the major  
6 capital was being built out.

7 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: So you're --  
8 what you're telling the Board is that even when these  
9 large assets are no longer being capitalized  
10 themselves, \$20 million continues to be the  
11 appropriate amount?

12 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I -- I, you know,  
13 I -- I would suggest an amount ought to be  
14 capitalized. I am not taking issue with the twenty  
15 (20). I -- I actually suggested that it should be  
16 higher, frankly. But the -- the -- I'm not taking  
17 issue with the twenty (20), but I don't see the reason  
18 why it would stop, given the number was derived from  
19 periods before those projects even were started.

20 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And you also  
21 recommend that -- that \$20 million should be continued  
22 indefinitely, correct?

23 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Right -- right.  
24 It's -- it's a way of recognizing that things like  
25 your -- your safety department, when they're working



1 directly on a job, their costs are capitalized, but  
2 when they have indirect costs associated with that,  
3 they should also be capitalized. It's basic full-cost  
4 accounting, if you like.

5                   The -- the accounting standards Hydro  
6 brought in were moving toward some of the -- the IFRS  
7 type standards, which -- which move in many ways away  
8 from that type of -- of full-cost accounting, and I --  
9 my suggestion, which I think was taken by the Board,  
10 is that some degree of those -- of that -- that old  
11 full-cost accounting should -- should be retained for  
12 the purpose of setting rates, that we should call the  
13 safety manual capital just as much as the safety  
14 officer is capital.

15                   MS. DAYNA STEINFELD:   Now, Mr. Bowman,  
16 I believe you told Mr. Ghikas this morning that, in  
17 your view, Manitoba Hydro Exhibit 93 is the Integrated  
18 Financial Forecast run you feel best fits what the  
19 Board should direct in this hearing. Is that -- is  
20 that fair?

21                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:   So MH-93 has a  
22 run, and it has a table at the back that summarizes,  
23 but the -- the bottom row of that table, which is part  
24 of that run, at -- at this time, and in my view, is  
25 the -- is the best scenario that the Board has before

1 it. I think it still has a few issues, but it's the  
2 best scenario the Board has before it.

3 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And so you --  
4 you've identified that this run still has a few  
5 issues. Are there adjustments that you would suggest  
6 the Board ask Manitoba Hydro to run?

7 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: There are a few.  
8 The first is that -- and -- and I'll suggest that some  
9 of them may be impractical, and some of them, I may  
10 not have inf -- enough information about, because  
11 they're related to CSI.

12 But the first is that I think there was  
13 interesting information provided by Daymark on export  
14 price forecasts about the way Hydro is doing future  
15 export price forecasts. I believe Hydro's response to  
16 that, to the extent it had a strong response, was, A  
17 lot of that stuff won't hit us in the first ten (10)  
18 years, but it will hit you in the second two hund --  
19 ten -- ten (10) years, and this approach to response  
20 relies heavily on that second ten (10) years.

21 So if -- if there was a change to be  
22 made, one (1) may be for Hydro to do an export price  
23 forecast more along the lines of recommended by  
24 Daymark in their export review. Now, how much does  
25 that matter? I -- I don't know, because I'm not in

1 the CSI session.

2                   A second that -- that may be worthwhile  
3 is the -- is making sure that you have a load forecast  
4 that's consistent with the -- the rest of the IFF.  
5 And as I reviewed this morning with Mr. Ghikas, he  
6 referenced, and I have had the opportunity to check,  
7 that the load forecast is down 7 percent since NFAT  
8 and when you go out to a -- a given year, where he  
9 referenced me, but almost six (6) of that, or  
10 somewhere between five (5) and six (6) of that is  
11 elasticity effect due to the seven point nines (7.9s).  
12 So if you were to put in a -- a load forecast that  
13 consistently represents the same rate increases that  
14 you're running for the rest of the financial model,  
15 you know, that -- that, I think, would be a -- a  
16 possible further piece.

17                   Now, I'm not -- also not getting into  
18 what happens to the normal capital spending, which  
19 we're going to have -- have consideration of whether  
20 that's been -- been properly benchmarked in  
21 efficiency. And -- and, of course, this also includes  
22 DSM at the high levels. And I haven't -- I haven't  
23 seen Hydro put in a -- a DSM plan that -- or DSM  
24 spending commitment that -- that one could benchmark  
25 to a lower level. I think that might just end up

1 being a footnote, if you like, that this has the high  
2 levels of DSM, and that needs to be reconsidered in  
3 light of the changes in -- in marginal cost.

4 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And just to  
5 close the door on this, Mr. Bowman, did you also  
6 suggest to Mr. Ghikas that another adjustments that  
7 might be made to the MH-93 run would be to do it with  
8 an eighteen (18) year, or perhaps a twenty (20) year  
9 WATM?

10 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I wouldn't  
11 suggest doing a twenty (20) year WATM. We already  
12 know that for -- for all sorts of reasons, Hydro  
13 wouldn't be doing that with the facts that were  
14 available to us a couple of months ago. I -- my  
15 suggestion on the interest rates is that they have  
16 moved a lot. It's kind of like the O&M suggestion.  
17 They've moved a lot. There -- I think there's a  
18 reasonable chance they will move a lot, and I think  
19 it's -- it's a bit too clever to try to be precise  
20 about which -- which -- within that range of about .1  
21 or .2 percent, which WATM you're going to use and how  
22 you're going to come up with it.

23 So I -- I do not have discomfort with  
24 this run. I would note that this run is -- so this  
25 run is based on interest rates as of MH-16 update with

1 interim. We know factually that for some period long-  
2 term rates were below that. We also know the  
3 Government of Canada has been raising rates, so short-  
4 term rates have come up somewhat from that.

5                   And -- and I -- I think it would be --  
6 in my submission, it's probably a -- it's probably a  
7 step too far to say, Let's update the interest rate  
8 forecast. If the Board wanted to do that, that's  
9 fine. I think they should do it with their best --  
10 and -- and with their best treasury assumptions. But  
11 I think that might be one (1) -- one (1) step of  
12 refinement farther than I would -- than I would  
13 suggest just because, similar to O&M, I think we'll  
14 get the information every year. We'll check up on it  
15 as we go, and -- and interest rates are just of that  
16 nature.

17                   MS. DAYNA STEINFELD:    And so what --  
18 what you're saying is you're comfortable with the  
19 twelve (12) year WATM that's built into the MH-93 run?

20                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:    I am.

21                   MS. DAYNA STEINFELD:    Okay. Thank  
22 you, Mr. Bowman.

23                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:    And -- and I'm  
24 also comfortable with the fact that it uses higher  
25 long-term rates than Hydro is actually borrowing at

1 this year.

2 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And moving to  
3 some very short snappers, if I have the Board's  
4 indulgence to go a few moments over my time. I'd like  
5 to very briefly just touch on some of the evidence  
6 you've already given on the heading of cost of service  
7 study and the C10 allocator.

8 And, Mr. Bowman, do you recall that in  
9 his oral evi -- oral testimony Mr. Barnlund discussed  
10 the customer service allocators with both myself and  
11 Mr. Hacault?

12 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

13 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: Are you  
14 satisfied, as Mr. Barnlund is, that there is no double  
15 counting of the costs that are included in the C10  
16 category and the C23 category?

17 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Double counting  
18 has a certain type of meaning. I'm satisfied that the  
19 -- that the costs are really included in the cost of  
20 study once. To be clear, I'm not suggesting there's a  
21 padding. The question is, have -- have we allocated  
22 general service large customers a cost for services  
23 through their direct client category, as well as to  
24 the general client category.

25 And I -- I don't think the issue is the

1 double counting. I don't think the issue is -- is  
2 that the general service client representatives  
3 provide them these services. I think the issue is  
4 they generally don't use these services. These  
5 services are vastly distribution level services. And  
6 so if you're moving a house and you have to move  
7 distribution lines, that's fine.

8                   If it was -- if Hydro was three (3)  
9 utilities, like many jurisdictions, the distribution  
10 utility would have those costs. You don't build them  
11 into the generation side of the of the ledger, or --  
12 or for customers only using generation and  
13 transmission. I think that's -- that's the main  
14 issue. It's not a double counting, per se.

15                   MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: So what you're  
16 saying, Mr. Bowman, is that there are costs being  
17 allocated to all classes, including the industrial  
18 classes using the C10 allocator that have no cost  
19 causal basis to be allocated to the industrial class?

20                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Right.

21                   MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And, Mr. Bowman,  
22 if the Board does not accept that view, do you accept  
23 that these costs should be allocated on the basis of  
24 class revenues?

25                   MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I think if the

1 Board doesn't accept the view, I think the -- the next  
2 best alternative is that they be included as  
3 distribution function costs. Rather than lumping them  
4 in customer service and pretending they're for  
5 everyone, I think that these cars should be re-  
6 analyzed for which service they're providing.

7           And if they are transmission level,  
8 then put them in a transmission function. If they're  
9 a distribution level, put them in a distribution  
10 function. And then it doesn't get into dollars for  
11 allocating. It would be part of a functional use of  
12 the system.

13           MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: Okay. But let's  
14 say the Board does not accept that view, on what basis  
15 should the costs be allocated? Are -- are you  
16 comfortable with the class revenues approach, or would  
17 you prefer to see a weighted or unweighted customer  
18 count?

19           MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I think -- if --  
20 if you're telling me that the -- you're trying to find  
21 the fairest way to allocate cost to a customer that  
22 doesn't incur those costs, I would suggest you use the  
23 one (1) that leads to the lowest result. But that --  
24 that would be as a result of customer numbers or class  
25 of customer. I think don't think there's anything



1 about the bills that they pay that justifies how much  
2 of bill -- moving distribution lines for moving STAR  
3 homes, or whichever they were referencing. I don't  
4 see any linkage.

5 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And moving on to  
6 your evidence on differentiated rates. Mr. Bowman,  
7 it's -- it's your recommendation that the increase for  
8 the fiscal year 2018/'19, not be implemented as an  
9 across-the-board increase.

10 Is that correct?

11 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

12 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And it's your  
13 recommendations that the GSL classes should be given a  
14 rate increase 1 to 2 percent lower than the average?

15 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes. And I think  
16 just -- just as not -- general service small non-  
17 demand is the same thing. My recommendation is rooted  
18 in the results of the study, if the study leads to the  
19 same conclusion for general service small non-demand.

20 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And, Ms.  
21 Schubert, if we could please put side 45 on the  
22 screen.

23

24 (BRIEF PAUSE)

25

1 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: The second blue  
2 bullet here, Mr. Bowman, discusses that the GSL 30 to  
3 100 kV and greater than 100 kV classes have been well  
4 above the zone of reasonableness for a very long time,  
5 with perpetual claims that adjustments were not  
6 appropriate since the cost of service study was in  
7 flux or needed review.

8 Do you see that there?

9 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes.

10 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: You'll accept  
11 though, Mr. Bowman, that there has previously been an  
12 adjustment coming out of the cost of service study for  
13 the industrial classes?

14 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Are you referring  
15 to 2003?

16 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: I am.

17 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes, I was --  
18 that was my first hearing testifying here. I remember  
19 it well.

20 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And that  
21 adjustment was made on a basis that was not revenue  
22 neutral to the utility? Or -- or put another way,  
23 another class didn't have to cover that adjustment.  
24 It instead came out of net income?

25 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Precisely.

1 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And is that what  
2 you're recommending in this proceeding, that there be  
3 a 1 to 2 percent adjustment for these classes that  
4 does not keep the utility whole?

5 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: No, not  
6 necessarily. But, you know -- because we're also  
7 talking about adjustments to the overall rate  
8 increase. If we'd been saying we support 7.9 but just  
9 give this class 6.9 or 5.9, then that would've come  
10 out of Hydro's net income.

11 But if the claim is come up with a  
12 level of overall rate increase, use three-point-five-  
13 seven (3.57), that could still be three-point-nine  
14 (3.9) for some classes and -- and lower for others.  
15 That -- that would be revenue neutral to Hydro  
16 compared to the benchmark the Board made its decision  
17 on.

18 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And does the 1  
19 to 2 percent number that you've arrived at include if  
20 the rate is granted that a 7.9 percent level, and not  
21 the level that you're recommending in the 3.5 percent  
22 range?

23 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Yes. And in that  
24 I'm -- the reason I'm saying that is I think between  
25 the changes coming on the system and the general

1 nature of gradualism, even though the customers are  
2 overpaying by 10 percent or more, I don't think in --  
3 in Manitoba we should be doing dramatic moves, just  
4 like I don't think you should be doing on the revenue  
5 requirement side.

6 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And, Mr. Bowman,  
7 have you calculated how a 1 to 2 percent reduction for  
8 the industrial customer classes and, I suppose, also  
9 the GSS non-demand rate increases would change those  
10 classes' revenue to cost coverage ratios?

11 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: No, the -- for the  
12 classes you're talking about they would change by  
13 approximately the rate increase -- the rate change  
14 that you're talking about. So if you're at one-ten  
15 (110) and you take 1 percent out of the revenues,  
16 you'd go down to one-o-nine (109). Mostly.

17 There is a very small effect, if you  
18 don't change anything else in the cost of service  
19 study, that Hydro's net income overall goes down, and  
20 that actually reduces the -- the -- Hydro's costs.  
21 And as a result, every customer's costs actually look  
22 a little smaller and oth -- and other -- other  
23 people's rev -- RCCs would also move a small amount.  
24 But they're -- they're very small.

25 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: Thank you, Mr.

1 Bowman. And just moving into the -- the last area of  
2 my questions. If we can go one (1) slide forward,  
3 please, Ms. Schubert, to slide 46. Mr. Bowman, I'd  
4 just like to confirm your position on -- on time of  
5 use rates.

6 Are you still recommending an optional  
7 time of use rate, or is your position now that due to  
8 the changes in Manitoba Hydro's marginal costs that  
9 further analysis is required before an optional time  
10 of use rate is implemented?

11 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well, I -- I had  
12 never designed a rate that I put to this Board to say,  
13 You should approve these numbers. So in all cases I'm  
14 suggesting that -- that Hydro has to do its work. And  
15 that's part of their business and their job and their  
16 expertise is to design that.

17 I am -- I'm saying that -- that the --  
18 when they go through that analysis one (1) of the  
19 things they'll have to take into account is the  
20 updated marginal cost numbers. And, in particular,  
21 the -- the spreads on marginal cost between on peak  
22 and off-peak, which I -- I don't have access to. But  
23 I know the overall levels have dropped. And as a  
24 result, when -- I think when people sit down to do it  
25 they'd come up with different numbers than they have

1 in the past.

2 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And so, Mr.  
3 Bowman, just to be clear, what are you proposing to  
4 the Board in terms of a next step on time of use  
5 rates?

6 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: My -- my  
7 suggestion to the Board is that it -- t indicate to  
8 Hydro that -- that work should be done on an --  
9 creating a new rate schedule available to at least the  
10 largest two (2) classes of customers. And that that  
11 rate schedule should be one (1) that customers can opt  
12 into, but need not be required to move into. That  
13 rate schedule would not change the fact that they're  
14 in the overall class for the purpose of setting RCCs,  
15 so if there is less revenue it would affect the -- it  
16 would affect the class in the cost of service study.

17 And that -- and that as part of that  
18 design they should consider marginal cost, so that  
19 they can design a rate that gives customers more  
20 recognition of their ability to use off-peak power at  
21 lower prices and to cut back their use of -- of on  
22 peak power if -- if possible and receive a greater  
23 bill benefit from doing so.

24 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And is the  
25 timeline for completion of the analysis that you

1 suggest the next General Rate Application?

2 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: I -- I think  
3 that's practical. I -- I'd only say that -- that as  
4 long as that provides enough time for consultation  
5 with customers that -- which would be a normal part of  
6 -- of looking at a rate design like this. It's not  
7 like you have a hundred thousand customers to consult  
8 with. So as long as it had -- provided time for that,  
9 the General Rate Application is appropriate.

10 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: Thank you, Mr.  
11 Bowman. And -- and thank you to Mr. Osler and Mr.  
12 Forrest. Those are my questions for this panel, Mr.  
13 Chair.

14 THE CHAIRPERSON: I'll ask the panel  
15 if they have any questions. Dr. Grant...?

16 BOARD MEMBER GRANT: Sir, I'd just  
17 like to revisit this issue about the relationship  
18 between the utility and governments or ratepayers and  
19 taxpayers. And, specifically, could I actually look  
20 at Board counsels' volume 4, page 322.

21

22 (BRIEF PAUSE)

23

24 BOARD MEMBER GRANT: I'm -- I'm  
25 wondering if it would be possible to ask for an

1 undertaking. But I would rely upon your judgement to  
2 know how much time would be involved in this. I find  
3 this table quite informative in terms of the amount of  
4 revenue being received, in terms of sort of various  
5 provincial levies, if you can put it that way.

6                   And particularly the -- I'm most  
7 interested in the second column and the last column.  
8 The one (1) issue that, Mr. Osler, you raised sort of  
9 indirectly when you mentioned economic grants. And I  
10 worry about the role of the provincial government as  
11 the custodian of natural resources in the province,  
12 and perhaps not setting water rentals high enough. Or  
13 perhaps they're too high. But, you know -- I mean, if  
14 we were in another situation, we might be talking  
15 about royalty rates in Alberta or stumpage rates in  
16 various forestry areas. And so I'm just concerned  
17 about those water rentals.

18                   The undertaking then would be, would it  
19 be possible to provide a simple comparison between --  
20 or get similar data for Quebec and British Columbia on  
21 -- I'm just thinking of the two (2) other sort of  
22 major hydro, and potentially Newfoundland and  
23 Labrador.

24                   But how much work would be involved in  
25 sort of generating a reasonable comparison?



1 MR. CAMERON OSLER: And you're --  
2 you're -- generally speaking, I'm being told very --  
3 pretty easy to do. but to be precise, you're looking  
4 for the comparison of the -- THE current water rental  
5 regimes and maybe how they've evolved in the last few  
6 years or what?

7 BOARD MEMBER GRANT: I guess my  
8 primary concern would be just how much sort of wiggle  
9 room is there in this relationship between governments  
10 and the utility. So if you compared, say, the major  
11 four (4) hydro utilities. Some -- perhaps look at the  
12 last column here, "provincial payments as a percentage  
13 of gross revenue." Some sort of rough indicator.

14 So does the Province of Manitoba tend  
15 to collect a lot more revenue than, say, British  
16 Columbia or Quebec or Newfoundland? Or -- or, in  
17 fact, are they not collecting very much at all? Is it  
18 possible to give us some perspective on that?

19 MR. CAMERON OSLER: And you're looking  
20 at all of the items, not just water rentals?

21 BOARD MEMBER GRANT: I'd leave that to  
22 your judgement. I mean, it's really that last column.

23 MR. CAMERON OSLER: Yeah.

24 BOARD MEMBER GRANT: How we got there  
25 -- I'd be particularly interested in -- in knowing the

1 water rights levy --

2 MR. CAMERON OSLER: The majority of  
3 the costs right now are probably not just water  
4 rentals anymore. So --

5 BOARD MEMBER GRANT: And sorry, just  
6 to --

7 MR. CAMERON OSLER: Subject to my  
8 colleagues, we think that -- that is informa -- we'll  
9 undertake to put together quickly what is readily  
10 available.

11 BOARD MEMBER GRANT: And just --

12 MR. CAMERON OSLER: And -- but the  
13 caution that I would give you, if you're interested,  
14 is that these things have evolved a lot in my  
15 lifetime. If I'm up in Yukon and people are really  
16 worried about rates, there's no water rental.

17 BOARD MEMBER GRANT: Yeah.

18 MR. CAMERON OSLER: There's no  
19 government guarantee charge in the context of what  
20 we're talking about, because the politicians would  
21 hear about it. In the context of the "jurisdictions  
22 with low rates," there's been all sorts of movement in  
23 my lifetime across the board. My colleagues have  
24 pointed out to me that a guarantee fee that looked  
25 pretty reasonable when we had interest rates of 7 or

1 10 percent doesn't look as good when the interest rate  
2 is a lot lower. It's suddenly a charge that if you  
3 went to your banker, you'd say, I'm not paying that  
4 charge for -- for -- so.

5                   And my final comment would be when I'm  
6 working in jurisdictions where people are working  
7 together to address some of these issues between the  
8 government and the utility, with a new assets versus  
9 old assets, we would pay attention to the best way to  
10 phase in the new assets and not get too carried away  
11 about inconsistencies with the old assets.

12                   Because the ratepayers and the  
13 customers would appreciate it. And the government of  
14 the day wants the asset developed. The -- the  
15 ratepayers would like to see that. Why do we have to  
16 get into this big problem of a massive rate increase  
17 because it's a brand-new asset and a bunch of  
18 economists and regulators tell me we have to have a  
19 bump in the first year. And we've come up with some  
20 interesting solutions to that when people put their  
21 brains to it, if they're committed to try to solve  
22 that problem.

23                   BOARD MEMBER GRANT:    Okay. Fair  
24 enough. Is -- just to clarify the undertaking. I  
25 don't need a projection to 2036 --

1 MR. CAMERON OSLER: No.

2 BOARD MEMBER GRANT: Just sort of one  
3 (1) year -- or, you know, a recent years showing --  
4 and it's really addressing the issues you're raising  
5 is in terms of how much wiggle room is there in some  
6 of this.

7 THE CHAIRPERSON: I'm going to ask Ms.  
8 Steinfeld to put the undertaking on the record,  
9 because we need something --

10 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: I'll allow Mr.  
11 Hacault to confirm that this is an appropriate  
12 undertaking. But I believe the undertaking would be  
13 for the witnesses to provide the Board with a table  
14 similar to that set out at Board counsel book of  
15 documents, which is Exhibit PUB-42-4, page 322 to  
16 provide a recent year or two (2) of the witnesses'  
17 selection showing the water rentals paid for BC Hydro;  
18 and another showing the water rentals paid for Hydro  
19 Quebec.

20 And, Dr. Grant, did you also want that  
21 year to show the provincial payments as a percentage  
22 of gross revenue?

23 BOARD MEMBER GRANT: That would be  
24 fine. Some sort of -- yes.

25 MS. DAYNA STEINFELD: And including

1 the -- for the year selected provincial payments as a  
2 percentage of gross revenue.

3 Is that acceptable?

4 MR. CAMERON OSLER: It's acceptable  
5 that we'll get what we can for those utilities in that  
6 scope, assuming you want it quickly.

7

8 --- UNDERTAKING NO. 65: MIPUG to provide a table  
9 similar to Board counsel  
10 book of documents Exhibit  
11 PUB-42-4, page 322,  
12 depicting one (1) to two  
13 (2) year water rentals  
14 paid for BC Hydro; as well  
15 as a table showing water  
16 rentals paid for Hydro  
17 Quebec, to include for the  
18 time period selected  
19 provincial payments as a  
20 percentage of gross  
21 revenue

22

23 THE CHAIRPERSON: I have a question  
24 for Mr. Forrest, who raised the interesting -- the  
25 issue of the woman on Agnes Street. I don't know if

1 Mr. Forrest Mr. Osler did that. I've never met her.  
2 And the distinction between taxpayers and ratepayers.

3                   We have evidence in this hearing by way  
4 of a letter, which can be interpreted to be a  
5 direction from the Government of Manitoba to the Board  
6 of Manitoba Hydro as to changing the location of  
7 Bipole III from the East side of Lake Winnipeg to the  
8 west side of Lake Winnipeg. we have information from  
9 the Boston Consulting Group that the additional cost  
10 of that was \$900 million. There was a discussion  
11 between Board counsel and counsel for Manitoba Hydro  
12 as to the amount, I'm not sure. We're going to get an  
13 updated number, but if the number is \$900 million, so  
14 be it.

15                   The question I have for you, Mr.  
16 Forrest, bringing -- dragging you back kicking and  
17 screaming onto this side of the table, is that a  
18 taxpayer cost or a ratepayer cost in your mind?

19                   MR. GERALD FORREST: Great question,  
20 Mr. Chair. Certainly one (1) that I've thought of  
21 over the period of time. And, fortunately for me, I  
22 was Chair of the Interdepartmental Planning Board of  
23 government that vetted the east side route. So I'm  
24 reasonably familiar with it.

25                   Certainly at the time the west side

1 route was in change, I'm not sure at that time whether  
2 the -- the economic analysis that was undertaken as a  
3 result of it set out clearly the additional costs that  
4 would be addressed as a result of it.

5                   It is a very significant question and  
6 it's a difficult question for your Board to deal with,  
7 because it is not a matter that you had any say over.  
8 And certainly from my particular perspective, if  
9 you're looking at it on a fair and just approach as  
10 what is -- what would be reasonable under that  
11 circumstance, I would say that the ratepayer shouldn't  
12 be paying for all of that cost. Certainly the  
13 taxpayer, since it was a taxpayer decision that was  
14 forced in on -- forced on the utility and forced on  
15 the ratepayer, that there shouldn't be some sharing of  
16 the cost.

17                   The practical reality is we are sitting  
18 in economic circumstances at the provincial level here  
19 that they have operating deficits that they're trying  
20 to curb and add additional cost to it. And, indeed,  
21 when we looked at even the water rental and the  
22 provincial guarantee and that -- are sensitive because  
23 the realistic -- you can make whatever recommendations  
24 you'd like to make, but for them to be accepted  
25 they've got to fit the overall economic profile that

1 were trying to deal with in the long term.

2                   So I think you're right, they should be  
3 -- to deal with it in a just and reasonable basis.  
4 But the practical reality, I don't think that it's  
5 ever going to be possible.

6                   THE CHAIRPERSON:    Thank you.  Mr.  
7 Hacaault, any re-examination?

8                   MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:    I've got to  
9 three (3) questions --

10                  THE CHAIRPERSON:    Certainly.

11                  MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:    -- noted.

12

13 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:

14                  MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:    One (1) is more  
15 something that Mr. Bowman had taken under advisement,  
16 was with respect to the Bipole III costs that were  
17 referenced in NFAT.  And I think he was able to get  
18 some information as to how those estimates evolved or  
19 developed.

20                  MR. PATRICK BOWMAN:    Yes, just to  
21 ensure the record was clear, Mr. Chair.  I don't have  
22 the transcript so I -- the numbers were put to me  
23 fairly fast and furious.  But at the time of NFAT we  
24 were basing our information on the capital expenditure  
25 forecast 12 and 13, which had 3.28 billion as the



1 Bipole expense.

2 I see at the time of the NFAT hearing,  
3 at some point in that hearing Hydro would've learned  
4 that there was almost a billion dollars more cost due  
5 to the technology side, but that was not built into  
6 any NFAT forecast and that information was not  
7 provided to the Board. But I was asked to compare  
8 that to the current estimate and -- and that  
9 information is already in the record.

10 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you. The  
11 second question relates to figure 5-1, which Mr.  
12 Ghikas took you through. The issue which he raised in  
13 cross-examination was the first time that issue was  
14 raised. It wasn't raised in rebuttal evidence with  
15 respect to the impact of any -- of doing the same  
16 runs, but with line losses.

17 Would you be able to do the run which  
18 you referenced in that cross-examination?

19 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Well, Mr. Ghikas  
20 put to me -- this is -- this is the exhibit that is  
21 unit costs. And Mr. Ghikas put to me that if you took  
22 14 percent out of the denominator would the -- would  
23 the size or the -- the numbering of the lines change.  
24 And I suggested that -- although it changes the axis.  
25 But if it's helpful to do the math to show that, I'm -

1 - I'm prepared to do that.

2 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Is that  
3 acceptable, members of the Board?

4 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. Sorry. Yes,  
5 it is. Thank you.

6

7 CONTINUED BY MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:

8 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: The last  
9 question arises -- and -- and maybe my perception was  
10 incorrect, but there were a number of exchanges  
11 between counsel on questioning of these witnesses by  
12 other Intervenors. And I just wanted to clarify for  
13 the record the independence of each of these  
14 witnesses.

15 The inference by Mr. Ghikas's comments  
16 was that these were softballs and somehow these  
17 witnesses were in the pockets of other Intervenors in  
18 this province. I request specific understandings and  
19 specific issues with respect to their role as  
20 independent experts, and would like each of them to  
21 confirm their understanding of their role.

22 THE CHAIRPERSON: I was going to say,  
23 Mr. Hacaault, I don't think we need a submission from  
24 you. If you want to put questions to the witnesses as  
25 re-examination, you can do it.

1 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: But -- but that  
2 was just background to see why I was asking the  
3 question.

4

5 CONTINUED BY MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:

6 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Mr. Bowman, and  
7 consecutively Mr. Osler and Mr. Forrest, what's your  
8 understanding of your role in this proceeding as an  
9 expert witness?

10 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Mr. Hacault, I  
11 have in front of me a document that you've put to me  
12 for this hearing, and you've put to me in every  
13 hearing we've been involved in together, which you  
14 provided from the Ontario Municipal Board to remind us  
15 early on in the assignment that the duty is to provide  
16 opinion evidence that is fair, objective, and  
17 nonpartisan. And to provide assistance to the Board  
18 in -- in any issue which it may reasonably require.

19 MR. CAMERON OSLER: I've signed the  
20 same document and through my career that's the  
21 obligation I have. And I -- our job is to assist the  
22 Board.

23 MR. GERALD FORREST: And clearly from  
24 my particular point of view I'm here to assist the  
25 Board and no one else.

1 MR. MATTHEW GHIKAS: And, Mr.  
2 Chairman, if I may speak just on that point. I think  
3 that my intent in objecting to questions that were  
4 friendly cross was not aimed at the witness so much as  
5 at the question. So if that's what my friend Mr.  
6 Hacault is -- is suggesting that I was aiming those  
7 objections at the questions -- at the -- the answer.  
8 My -- my problem was with the questions, not the  
9 answers.

10 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Any more  
11 re-examination?

12 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: No. Those were  
13 the three (3) questions I had, members of the panel  
14 and Chair.

15 THE CHAIRPERSON: Well, on behalf of  
16 this panel, we thank that panel for your attendance  
17 yesterday and today and your assistance to this panel  
18 in -- in helping us move toward our deliberations at -  
19 - once the hearing is over. Thank you.

20 We're going to adjourn. I'm actually -  
21 - we're going to try and come back at 12:45 so that we  
22 can keep to the schedule. I'm sorr -- sorry for the  
23 short break, but the we're -- we're -- my schedule  
24 shows that we're getting the City of Winnipeg on for  
25 12:45. Thank you.

1

2

(PANEL STANDS DOWN)

3

4 --- Upon recessing at 12:10 p.m.

5 --- Upon resuming at 12:56 p.m.

6

7

THE CHAIRPERSON: Good afternoon. Mr.

8 Simonsen, if we could swear in the witness.

9

MS. MARLA BOYD: Excuse me, Mr. Chair,

10 if I could just have a minute before you begin?

11

THE CHAIRPERSON: Oh, I'm sorry,

12 certainly.

13

MS. MARLA BOYD: Thank you. Good

14 afternoon --

15

THE CHAIRPERSON: Oh, we have more.

16

MS. MARLA BOYD: -- I have been

17 provided with three (3) undertakings that I'd like to

18 file if you're prepared to receive them?

19

THE CHAIRPERSON: Certainly.

20

MS. MARLA BOYD: The first one is

21 Manitoba Hydro's response to Undertaking Number 54

22 taken from transcript page 5647. I would propose that

23 it be marked as Manitoba Hydro Exhibit 125.

24

25 --- EXHIBIT NO. MH-125: Response to Undertaking

1                                   Number 54 taken from  
2                                   transcript page 5647.

3  
4                                   MS. MARLA BOYD:    The second is  
5 Manitoba Hydro Undertaking Number 58 taken at  
6 transcript page 5781.  It was taken under advisement.  
7 Manitoba Hydro has provided a response and I would  
8 propose that that be marked as Exhibit Manitoba Hydro  
9 126.

10

11 --- EXHIBIT NO. MH-126:      Response to Undertaking  
12                                   Number 58 taken from  
13                                   transcript page 5781.

14

15                                  MS. MARLA BOYD:    And finally, the  
16 response to Undertaking Number 59 which is taken at  
17 transcript page 5837, and I would propose that that be  
18 marked as Manitoba Hydro Exhibit 127.

19

20 --- EXHIBIT NO. MH-127:      Response to Undertaking  
21                                   Number 59 taken from  
22                                   transcript page 5837.

23

24                                  THE CHAIRPERSON:   Thank you.

25                                  MS. MARLA BOYD:    Thank you.

1 MR. KURT SIMONSEN: Thank you.

2

3

4 CITY OF WINNIPEG PANEL:

5 TYLER MARKOWSKY, Sworn

6

7 THE CHAIRPERSON: Please proceed.

8

9 EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. DARYL FERGUSON:

10 MR. DARYL FERGUSON: Good afternoon,  
11 Mr. Chair, and members of the -- the Board. Just to  
12 remind you, my name is Daryl Ferguson. I'm one of the  
13 City of Winnipeg's lawyers and I'm here today with the  
14 Tyler Markowsky who will be providing you with the  
15 City's presentation of its evidence concerning the  
16 impacts of the proposed Hydro rate increases on the  
17 City of Winnipeg and, by extension, the residents and  
18 businesses in the City of Winnipeg.

19 I would like at the outset to, first,  
20 begin by acknowledging on behalf of the City that we  
21 are in Treaty 1 territory and the traditional homeland  
22 of the Metis Nation.

23 You should have before you a copy of a  
24 PowerPoint presentation of the City of Winnipeg and  
25 Mr. Markowsky will primarily be using that to guide

1 you through his evidence this afternoon. For your  
2 reference, there are a number of other documents that  
3 may or may not be referred to in the course of his  
4 evidence. There is, of course, the City of Winnipeg  
5 report dated October 31, 2017 which sets out in more  
6 detail the City of Winnipeg's evidence on the impacts  
7 of the proposed rate increases on the City.

8                   The PowerPoint presentation is -- is --  
9 is a form of a precis of the information contained in  
10 that report. The other documents that may come up,  
11 there is a City of Winnipeg response to an Information  
12 Request of the Public Utility Board. It is a -- a  
13 spreadsheet, and it provides the background data that  
14 goes into various of the charts that are contained in  
15 both Mr. -- in both the City's report and the  
16 PowerPoint presentation that Mr. Markowsky will take  
17 you through today.

18                   And then finally, in Mr. Markowsky's --  
19 in the City's report there is reference to Coalition-  
20 MH-1-120 (b) to (d) and we will make reference to that  
21 very briefly at the outset, as we take you through the  
22 -- through the PowerPoint.

23                   So with that background, what I would  
24 propose to do is to quickly take you through Mr.  
25 Markowsky's background and education. There's a more



1 detailed CV of his that has been provided in response  
2 to an Information Request of Manitoba Hydro. I don't  
3 propose to go through that in any detail in order to  
4 preserve some time. So I'll quickly take you through  
5 his qualifications, background and -- and then we'll  
6 turn to the PowerPoint.

7                   So, Mr. Markowsky is a City economist  
8 with the City of Winnipeg. He's had that position  
9 since 2016. In that capacity, he carries out major  
10 macro and microeconomic policy analysis as it affects  
11 the City's finances and economy.

12                   Prior to that from 2011 to 2016, he was  
13 a senior economists at Manitoba Hydro where he was  
14 involved in, amongst other things, macro economic  
15 financial analysis. And he had experience in and  
16 involvement in the NFAT process, and various other  
17 forecasting analyses undertaken by Hydro while he was  
18 in their employ.

19                   He has a Bachelor of Arts, with a major  
20 in Economics from the University of Manitoba in 2008.  
21 He has undertaken Master's course work in advanced  
22 micro and macroeconomics at the University of Manitoba  
23 and has been an occasional student at the MBA program  
24 at the University of Manitoba.

25                   And if I could just ask Mr. Markowsky

1 to confirm that I've correctly summarized his -- his  
2 background?

3 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I confirm that.

4 MR. DARYL FERGUSON: So if I could ask  
5 you to turn to the PowerPoint presentation and, Mr.  
6 Markowsky, is going to take you largely through the  
7 PowerPoint.

8 I thought I would speak briefly to the  
9 first slide of the PowerPoint, which sets out in a  
10 number of bullet points, the nature of the rate  
11 application that is before you, and the projected rate  
12 increases that Manitoba Hydro has provided over --  
13 over seven (7) years, followed by 2 percent rate  
14 increases thereafter.

15 The rate increases apply to all  
16 components of the rates for all customer classes and  
17 we've set out at the -- in the last bullet point a  
18 couple of quotes from parts of the opening statements  
19 of Manitoba Hydro's counsel and Manitoba Hydro's  
20 president and CEO from December 4th.

21 And I just want to be fair to Manitoba  
22 Hydro that while these quotes say what they do say in  
23 the transcript, obviously, the transcript goes on  
24 where Manitoba Hydro, in their opening statements, set  
25 out their justification for why they're seeking what

1 they describe as exceptional rate increases larger  
2 than any previous rate increase ever sought.

3           And I want to focus just very quickly  
4 for a moment on the -- the last quote from Manitoba  
5 Hydro's president and CEO where he recognized that the  
6 rate increases would not be without consequence. And  
7 it's there that I would like to turn to the Coalition-  
8 MH-1-120 (b) through (d) because I think it ties into  
9 the rationale for what we're hoping to present to --  
10 to you today.

11           And in this document, Manitoba Hydro  
12 was asked, particularly in sub (d), for copies of  
13 analysis and reports of the impact of any proposed  
14 rate increases on the Manitoba economy. And their  
15 answer -- if you down to (d) -- is they confirmed that  
16 they had not undertaken any specific analysis to  
17 determine the impact of the proposed rate increases on  
18 the Manitoba Hyd -- on the Manitoba economy or the  
19 referenced groups.

20           And so what we're hoping to present to  
21 you today is part of that picture which is the impact  
22 of the proposed rate increases on the City of Winnipeg  
23 and -- and -- and as I say, by extension, the  
24 residents and businesses of -- of Winnipeg.

25           So with that introduction, I would turn

1 the matter over to Mr. Markowsky to take you through  
2 the presentation and the City's presentation on what  
3 those impacts are.

4 The next page of the presentation sets  
5 out -- of the PowerPoint, sorry, sets out in -- in  
6 broad terms four (4) material ways in which the City  
7 of Winnipeg says that the proposed rate increases, if  
8 approved, would have impacts on the City.

9 And I'll turn it over to Mr. Markowsky.  
10 Thank you.

11 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: So the approach  
12 that I took to study the consequences to the City of  
13 Winnipeg and the economy of Winnipeg was to take a  
14 look at the -- the direct potential impact on -- on  
15 our own bills, essentially.

16 I also wanted to look at the indirect  
17 impact that would be passed on through our customers  
18 and -- and the goods and services that we purchase  
19 from them, as well as the impact from our electricity  
20 tax revenues which we receive from Manitoba Hydro.  
21 And then the -- the GDP to -- to Winnipeg.

22 Next slide. So the City of Winnipeg is  
23 the capital of the province of Manitoba. We are the  
24 largest city municipality in Manitoba with a  
25 population of approximately 750,000 people which is

1 about 59 percent of the population in Manitoba.

2                   The municipal corporation pursuant to  
3 the City of Winnipeg Charter Act, the purpose of the  
4 City is set out in section 5.1. The purposes of the  
5 City are: (a) To provide good government for the City;  
6 (b) To provide services, facilities or other things  
7 that council considers to be necessary or desirable  
8 for all or part of the City; (c) To develop and  
9 maintain safe, orderly, viable and sustainable  
10 communities; and (d) To promote and maintain the  
11 health, safety and welfare of the inhabitants.

12                   The City carries out this mandate  
13 through a provision of goods and services to  
14 individuals and businesses of Winnipeg; and, part of  
15 this is accomplished through annual budgeting process,  
16 both through an operating and capital budget.

17                   Both the City direct electricity costs  
18 and on -- sorry, am I on the wrong page? Thanks.

19                   The operating budget, it's a -- it's an  
20 annual estimate of the City's cost expenditures,  
21 together with the revenue sources to fund those costs.  
22 It's governed by Section 285 of the Winnipeg Charter  
23 Act. 285(1):

24                   "Every operating budget of the City  
25                   for a fiscal year shall include

1 estimates of (a) all operating  
2 revenue for that year, including all  
3 (I) amounts that under this or any  
4 other Act are required to be raised  
5 in the year by imposing taxes; and  
6 (ii) transfers from the previous  
7 year's surplus or reserve fund. (b)  
8 All operating expenditures for the  
9 year, including all amounts, (I) to  
10 be transferred in the year to be --  
11 to the capital budget or a reserve  
12 fund; (ii) needed to eliminate any  
13 deficit incurred in respect of the  
14 previous fiscal year; and (iii)  
15 needed to defray the cost of  
16 collection of taxes, the abatement  
17 of and discounts on taxes and taxes  
18 considered by council to be  
19 uncontrollable; and (c), all amounts  
20 required to pay principal and  
21 interest payments falling due within  
22 the year on any debt of the City.  
23 Expenditures are not to exceed  
24 revenues."

25 And section 285(2) just to -- just to

1 highlight:

2 "When adopting an operating budget,  
3 council must ensure that the  
4 estimated expenditures for a fiscal  
5 year do not exceed the estimated  
6 revenue for the year."

7 So therefore, an operating budget at  
8 the City is a zero-sum process. Revenues must equal  
9 expenditures. And by way of example, the 2018  
10 preliminary operating budget saw revenues of \$1.08  
11 billion and expenditures of \$1.08 billion.

12 Both City direct electricity costs and  
13 City indirect costs or the cost of goods and services  
14 purchased by the City, are a part of our annual  
15 operating expenditures. City operating revenues  
16 generally split between taxation, property and  
17 business taxes, fees and charges and grants from other  
18 levels of government.

19 For the City in the 2018 preliminary  
20 budget, property and business taxes represent  
21 approximately 60 percent of the total revenue. For  
22 the '18 preliminary budget, government grants  
23 represent approximately 12 percent of total revenues.  
24 The annual amount of government grants are not  
25 guaranteed; rather, they are funding decisions made at

1 the other -- at other levels of government. By way of  
2 example, the recent provincial government decision to  
3 eliminate its commitment to cover 50 percent of  
4 operating costs for municipal transit systems.

5           The City operating expenditures cover a  
6 broad range of goods and services. For example,  
7 police, fire and paramedic service, contributions to  
8 Winnipeg transit, debt financing charges, community  
9 services, and many others. Certain expenditures  
10 afford little or no room to cut, such as, police  
11 services, fire and paramedic services and debt and  
12 financing charges.

13           Capital budget provides financing for  
14 minor and major capital budgets, our projects.  
15 Governed by Section 286 of the City of Winnipeg  
16 Charter Act, the capital budget of the City for each  
17 fiscal year, and each five (5) year capital forecast  
18 of the City shall include estimates of (a) the amount  
19 needed to acquire or construct each of the works  
20 proposed in the budget or forecast; and (b) the  
21 anticipated sources of the amount needed for each of  
22 these works.

23           Examples recently are the SW. Rapid  
24 Transit Way, purchase of Winnipeg transit fleet,  
25 purchase of police, fire, paramedic fleet. Financing



1 is raised through contributions of federal, provincial  
2 governments, developer contributions in some cases and  
3 the City of Winnipeg contributions.

4           The City of Winnipeg contribute --  
5 contributions are generally financed through debt and  
6 interest payable on debt forms part of the operating  
7 budget expense.

8           Budgetary challenges. Quote:

9           "The City's tax supported budget has  
10           a structural deficit, sustainable  
11           revenue streams do not cover  
12           required expenditures."

13           And that's from the 2018 preliminary  
14 budget. As of October 31, 2017 the City was facing a  
15 operating budget structural deficit of approximately  
16 \$89 million. In order to balance the 2018 budget,  
17 cuts to service departments and cash expenditures to  
18 capital were made. As set out below, the current '19  
19 and '20 operating budget projections show deficits of  
20 approximately 85.9 million and 101.3 million,  
21 respectively. And there is a chart below that that  
22 provides a high level of that.

23           Next. Going forward through 2028, it  
24 is projected that the operating budget deficit will  
25 continue to grow. And I just want to just draw your

1 attention to that -- that chart that's there, that is  
2 -- the blue line is the -- is the projected total  
3 expenditures of the operating budget over the next  
4 several years, and the -- the current total revenues  
5 that the City has -- or the current structure for  
6 total revenues the City has in its plans. And so  
7 that's how the -- the estimate is -- is arrived at the  
8 structural deficit.

9                   As of -- as at 2028, the projected  
10 operating budget deficit is approximately \$350  
11 million. This does not include the projected capital  
12 budget infrastructure deficit which is recently  
13 estimated at approximately \$7 billion.

14                   If these project -- sorry, these  
15 projections do not include any increased electricity  
16 costs the City would incur if Manitoba Hydro's  
17 proposed rate increases are approved.

18                   In 2016 City of Winnipeg paid  
19 approximately \$29 million for electricity, which  
20 accounted for approximately 2.2 percent of all direct  
21 expenses. Historically, the City of Winnipeg  
22 electricity expenses have grown at an average compound  
23 rate of 3.7 percent per year. Adjusting for past  
24 electricity price increase, the City of Winnipeg real  
25 electricity consumption has historically grown by

1 approximately 0.5 percent per year. The following  
2 chart demonstrates to the City -- demonstrates to City  
3 direct the impact to direct electricity expenses, if  
4 Manitoba Hydro's proposed rate increases are approved.  
5 And the counterfactual I used in this analysis was the  
6 3.95 percent.

7 The total comm --

8 MR. DARYL FERGUSON: If I might just  
9 pause there for a moment, Mr. Chair. I note that the  
10 PowerPoint that is up on the monitor doesn't have that  
11 chart, although I believe the version that you have  
12 does have that chart.

13 So, for the benefit of those that are  
14 following along on the PowerPoint, the chart that --  
15 that should be there on the one (1) that is on the  
16 monitor is actually contained in -- and so the chart  
17 that isn't showing up on the monitor, but is in the  
18 copy that I believe the Panel has. So, for the  
19 benefit of those following along on the monitor, the -  
20 - the chart that should be there can be found on page  
21 5 of the City of Winnipeg's October 31, 2017 report  
22 and we'll make sure to distribute to all counsel  
23 versions of the PowerPoint that do, in fact, have the  
24 chart.

25 I believe from recent discussions I had

1 with Mr. Peters, that their -- when the PowerPoint was  
2 sent to the PUB, the underlying data that was received  
3 somehow didn't all go through, but the version that  
4 was later sent to the Manitoba Hydro did have that and  
5 that's the version that is before.

6 THE CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, can I ask,  
7 does counsel have -- you don't have a copy with the  
8 chart? Is everybody just following off the monitor?  
9 Okay. So Kristen, can you -- sorry. Okay, okay,  
10 good.

11 I just want to make sure that counsel  
12 can --

13 MR. DARYL FERGUSON: Yeah, and now I  
14 see that through the miracle of technology it's now  
15 showing up on the monitor.

16 THE CHAIRPERSON: Through the miracle  
17 of Ms. Schubert, actually.

18 MR. DARYL FERGUSON: My apologies, Mr.  
19 Chair.

20 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: So if you take  
21 the difference between the direct and the -- the  
22 direct based on the proposed rate increases and the  
23 counterfactual of 3.95, the total cumulative increase  
24 in direct electricity costs over the period 2017 to  
25 '38 amounts to 162,349,160.

1                   Electricity, indirect costs. The City  
2 of Winnipeg has approximately twenty-one thousand  
3 (21,000) suppliers who have approved status in our  
4 Accounts Payable system. Of these, approximately nine  
5 thousand (9000) are uniquely identified as having  
6 payable addresses in Manitoba.

7                   THE VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Can I just ask  
8 a question on -- there aren't page numbers on here but  
9 going back to the chart that you had with electricity  
10 direct costs.

11                   MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Absolutely,  
12 yeah.

13                   THE VICE-CHAIRPERSON: And you say the  
14 following chart demonstrates to City direct  
15 electricity expenses if Manitoba Hydro's proposed rate  
16 increases are approved.

17                   MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Yes.

18                   THE VICE-CHAIRPERSON: So are you  
19 talking just about the two (2) years of the interim  
20 3.36 and the one year of the 7.9 percent?

21                   MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Sorry, pardon  
22 me?

23                   THE VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Are you  
24 speaking only of the rates that are before this Board  
25 right now? So the two (2) years of the 3.36 percent

1 interim rates and the one year of the 7.9 percent  
2 increase?

3 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: No, it's the  
4 overall projection.

5 THE VICE-CHAIRPERSON: So you're aware  
6 that this Board looks at each application as it comes  
7 in and makes decisions only on the evidence before us  
8 at the time of that application?

9 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I am, yes.  
10 Thank you.

11 MR. DARYL FERGUSON: If -- if I might  
12 just speak to that. We are aware of -- of the  
13 application that is before the Board, but built into  
14 Manitoba Hydro's rationale for the 7.9 percent  
15 increases is a longer-term projection of rates that  
16 are needed to bring their balance sheet into alignment  
17 with certain accounting principles.

18 And a -- so that -- so that just on the  
19 period two (2) years factor that is before the Board,  
20 even on Manitoba Hydro's evidence at 7.9 percent, that  
21 does not bring them into alignment of those accounting  
22 principles and so, their projections are relevant to  
23 the overall picture because their -- the basis of  
24 their seeking 7.9 percent is premised on the broader  
25 picture of -- of after ten (10) years getting

1 themselves into alignment with -- with those account -  
2 - accounting fundamentals that formed the basis of the  
3 -- the underlying basis of their application.

4 THE VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Yeah, I hear  
5 what you're saying but what you say here is if  
6 Manitoba Hydro's proposed rate increases are improved  
7 -- approved and there's actually three (3) years  
8 before the Board right now, and that's all at t his  
9 point. The rest is a rate path or a rate trajectory.

10 So I just wanted to be sure that we  
11 were all clear on what we're talking about here.

12 MR. DARYL FERGUSON: Yeah. And -- and  
13 -- and so you're probably correct, it shouldn't say --  
14 when it says "are approved," we're actually talking  
15 about the -- the broader picture. And so that's  
16 probably the wrong nomenclature that was used in that  
17 sentence.

18 THE CHAIRPERSON: But I want to make  
19 sure we're talking about -- what we're talking about.

20 Are we talking about the forecast or  
21 rate path that they put forward over ten (10) years of  
22 the 7.9 percent; for six (6) years the 4.54 percent;  
23 and then the 2 percent for the balance?

24 MR. DARYL FERGUSON: Yes.

25 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is that what we're

1 talking about?

2 MR. DARYL FERGUSON: Yes, yes, that's  
3 -- and so that's reflected in the --

4 THE CHAIRPERSON: In that chart.

5 MR. DARYL FERGUSON: In the chart, the  
6 -- the -- the brown line and the blue line reflects  
7 what the costs would be if rate increases at 3.95  
8 percent, which was the rate in the NFAT study, were  
9 carried forward over that same period of time.

10 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay.

11 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Just flipping  
12 back to the indirect costs. So the same -- the same  
13 methodology was used for -- for all of the -- the  
14 assumptions in these -- in these charts.

15 The City of Winnipeg has approximately  
16 twenty-one thousand (21,000) suppliers who have  
17 approve status; of these, approximately nine thousand  
18 (9000) are uniquely identified as having payable  
19 addresses Manitoba.

20 In 2016 the City of Winnipeg issued  
21 payment of -- to these approximately nine thousand  
22 (9000) local businesses approximately \$600 million,  
23 not including PST or GST. It is generally accepted  
24 that these businesses use electricity in providing  
25 their services and products. And they will pass this



1 expense, plus a margin on to the City Winnipeg in  
2 order to achieve their desired return on investment.

3           Based on Stats Canada use tables,  
4 average use of electricity as an input is  
5 approximately 1.4 percent, therefore, of the 600  
6 million in billings, the elects -- electricity costs  
7 would mean in 2016 8.4 million in billings related to  
8 electricity costs of City suppliers.

9           Assuming a conservative profit margin  
10 of around 5 percent, the pure Hydro amount is  
11 approximately 5 million.

12           The next chart, there, yes. If  
13 Manitoba Hydro increases its rate by the proposed rate  
14 increases, the following chart demonstrates what would  
15 occur to City's indirect electricity costs. The total  
16 increase in indirect electricity costs 2017 to 2038  
17 amounts to 40 -- approximately \$46 million.

18           The next chart. City tax revenues from  
19 electricity. Section 441 to 450 of the City of  
20 Winnipeg Charter Act gives the City authority to  
21 charge tax on the consumption of electricity for  
22 nonheating purposes within the City limits. For 2017  
23 the total electricity tax revenues of the City of  
24 Winnipeg were approximately \$17 million.

25           If Manitoba Hydro increases its rates

1 by the proposed rate schedule, City of Winnipeg  
2 electricity revenues will increase. The following  
3 chart demonstrates what would occur with the City of  
4 Winnipeg electricity revenues if Manitoba Hydro rate  
5 increases is approved. The total increase in City  
6 electricity tax revenue over the period 2017 to 2038  
7 amounts to approximately \$99 million.

8                   The net cumulative effect on City of  
9 Winnipeg finances of the estimated direct and indirect  
10 cost increases, as well as the expected increases in  
11 revenue from the electricity tax amounts to an  
12 additional cost of approximately \$109 million. On a  
13 net present value basis, assuming 6 percent discount  
14 rate, this amounts to approximately \$51 million.

15                   To put this in perspective, the NPV of  
16 the additional costs of the proposed Hydro rate  
17 increases constitutes an additional 58 percent to the  
18 \$89 million operating budget deficit the City was  
19 faced with as of October 31st, 2017.

20                   Assuming the proposed Manitoba Hydro --  
21 Hydro rate increases are approved and given the City's  
22 statutory obligation to have a balanced operating  
23 budget each year, the additional cost to City finances  
24 will have to be addressed in the annual budgetary  
25 process through either increases in taxation, property

1 and business taxes, and/or fees and charges and/or a  
2 reduction in operating expenditures.

3                   Continuing. Given the projected  
4 operating budget challenges the City already faces due  
5 to its structural deficit, reality is while some cost  
6 reductions may be achieved not all will, therefore,  
7 one (1) option might be a reduction of capital  
8 spending. Any reduction in capital spending would be  
9 difficult given the City currently faces an  
10 infrastructure deficit of approximately \$7 billion.

11                   Furthermore, any additional cuts to  
12 infrastructure spending would have significant long-  
13 term impact on the City's ability to deliver important  
14 services to Winnipeg.

15                   And just on the impact to the -- the  
16 gross domestic product. So there were -- there were  
17 two (2) -- there were two (2) components to this that  
18 I looked at, the first was we -- we retain the  
19 Conference Board of Canada as a -- as the supplier of  
20 -- of some of our economic -- macroeconomic  
21 information and, in my report, I -- I cited some  
22 analysis that they had provided on the potential  
23 impact, that includes Manitoba Hydro's rate increases.

24                   I've also looked at the information  
25 that Professor Simpson and Compton did. So, the

1 overall importance to the economy of Winnipeg, to the  
2 economy Manitoba, can be measured as a percentage of  
3 the GDP that is made up of the City of Winnipeg's GDP.

4           The City of Winnipeg GDP constitutes  
5 approximately 67 percent of Manitoba's GDP. The  
6 effect of the proposed Hydro rate increase on  
7 Manitoba's economy was estimated by Professors Simpson  
8 and Compton to be between 2.1 percent and a 3.6  
9 percent compounded effect over -- over their -- over  
10 their analysis.

11           Applying these percentages declines to  
12 the City of Winnipeg by the end of the period from  
13 2019 to '25, the dollar value declined the City of  
14 Winnipeg will be on the order of a billion to a  
15 billion and a half dollars, assuming those -- assuming  
16 those declines.

17           This conclusion is consistent with the  
18 most recent Conference Board of Canada Metropolitan  
19 Outlook for the City of Winnipeg, which demonstrates  
20 the percent change in retail sales in Manitoba taking  
21 into account Manitoba Hydro's proposed rate increases  
22 would drop from a 5.2 percent increase in 2017 to only  
23 a 1.3 percent increase in 2021.

24           The president and CEO of Manitoba Hydro  
25 was correct in his opening remarks where he stated

1 that:

2 "The Hydro rate increases being  
3 asked for will not be without  
4 consequence."

5 For the City Winnipeg that consequence  
6 will be a significant negative one.

7 1. There is no question the City of  
8 Winnipeg's direct electricity expenses will increase.  
9 This represents a negative impact on the City's  
10 operating budget.

11 2. There is no question, the City  
12 Winnipeg's indirect costs or the increased price of  
13 goods and services purchased by Winnipeg will  
14 increase. This represents a negative impact on the  
15 City's operating budget.

16 3. While city electricity taxes --  
17 revenues will increase, the increase does not come  
18 even close to offsetting the negative impact on the  
19 City's direct and indirect costs. And

20 4. There is no question the economy of  
21 the City of Winnipeg and -- and as -- as measured by  
22 the GDP, will be significant impacted.

23 As stated by the Chairperson, the  
24 Board's mandate is to set just and reasonable rates  
25 that are in the public interest. The City submits

1 that the exceptional rate increase, which is larger  
2 than any previous increase sought by -- from the  
3 Public Utilities Board by Manitoba Hydro, is neither  
4 just, nor reasonable, nor in public interest.

5 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, sir.  
6 We'll have some questions. Dr. Williams, do you have  
7 any questions?

8 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Sorry, members of  
9 the panel. I had indicated to Board counsel that  
10 while we very much appreciate Manitoba -- the City of  
11 Winnipeg's evidence, we do not have any questions.

12 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.

13 BOARD MEMBER GRANT: Can I indulge my  
14 --

15 THE CHAIRPERSON: Certainly.

16 BOARD MEMBER GRANT: There'll be no  
17 undertakings.

18 THE CHAIRPERSON: That's for sure.

19 BOARD MEMBER GRANT: This -- I want to  
20 put this in perspective and sort of follow up on Board  
21 member Kapitany's view, that if we could just deal  
22 with a one (1) year increase, I think I have a better  
23 chance of putting this in perspective.

24 What struck me on reading the report is  
25 that how little the City of Winnipeg spends on

1 electricity. It's only 2.2 percent of your budget,  
2 and I think that's even less than those residential  
3 consumers. So if my arithmetic's right, a 7.9 percent  
4 increase on 2.2 percent of your budget is a fifth  
5 (1/5) of 1 percent of increase in your budget, and I  
6 think it comes out to about \$2 million a year. Does  
7 that sound about right?

8 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Yeah. So it --  
9 it depends on the year, of course.

10 BOARD MEMBER GRANT: Yes.

11 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: So the -- the  
12 spreadsheet I provided, there's a -- there's a cash  
13 flow of the estimate. You know, in -- in the -- in  
14 the years right up in front of us, it's -- it's less  
15 than a million, and, you know, pushing out a few  
16 years, it -- it approaches close to 5 or \$6 million.

17 But I -- I just -- I wanted to just  
18 draw your attention to magnitude. So this year, our  
19 operating budget was, I -- I think, 1.08 billion or --  
20 or something like that. It increased by about \$13  
21 million. So that's the growth in our total operating  
22 budget.

23 So I -- I get that, you know, a hundred  
24 and fifty thousand (150,000), \$2 million, \$3 million  
25 may not sound like a big deal for the City. But given

1 that's the prevailing growth that we see in our  
2 revenues, and in -- in the face of all the other  
3 expense pressures that we have from all the other  
4 things that -- that the City faces, it -- it is a big  
5 piece of -- a -- a big impact.

6 MR. BOB PETERS: Mr. Chair --

7 BOARD MEMBER GRANT: I just think the  
8 --

9 MR. BOB PETERS: Sorry. Sorry, Board  
10 member -- Dr. Grant. I would wonder -- if it assists  
11 Dr. Grant if I could ask Kristen to pull up PUB/City  
12 of Winnipeg number 12, and there was an Excel  
13 attachment to that. And I think that's what that Mr.  
14 Markowsky was referring to, and if I am correct, I'll  
15 just sit back and apologize again for interrupting,  
16 but I thought this might help Dr. Grant.

17 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Exactly. If you  
18 scroll all the way to the right, you know, so this is  
19 -- this is the spreadsheet I used to do all my  
20 analysis. And on the far right-hand side, so you can  
21 say -- see the net incremental cost, and then in  
22 column 'S', there is a -- a rough -- a rough guide to  
23 what a property tax impli -- implication would be. A  
24 1 percent increase in our property tax yields  
25 approximately \$5.4 million. So you can see 2.7



1 million, you know, 7.29 million. My -- my goal in  
2 this was to just give you a sense of scale to -- to  
3 the -- for -- for the City of Winnipeg.

4                   BOARD MEMBER GRANT: I understand  
5 that, but to put it in the sense of scale, I think  
6 dealing within the next year, and not worrying about  
7 net present values and stuff, because that really  
8 does, to me, confuse the matter. And -- and comparing  
9 the relative hurt that different ratepayers may face,  
10 you -- you -- first of all, you tax electricity. You  
11 have the ability to increase -- you can tax people,  
12 and that's something that most, you know, most  
13 residential consumers have to worry about, Will my  
14 income go up or not? You don't have that much control  
15 over it.

16                   And you also have fairly robust revenue  
17 projections. If I -- if I look at the 2016 City of  
18 Winnipeg forecast, you've got pretty decent population  
19 growth, pretty good household formation. So even  
20 without any change in the mill rate, then presumably,  
21 your -- your revenue is going to increase pretty  
22 steadily.

23                   So I'm just trying -- I'm kind of  
24 missing that revenue side to put this in perspective.  
25 It's easy to say, I've got to come up with \$2 million

1 to pay --

2 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: M-hm.

3 BOARD MEMBER GRANT: -- but you've got  
4 some built-in escalators in your revenues. So that  
5 was my one (1) concern.

6 The other one, I was going to say about  
7 your indirect costs. If I have to consider Mr.  
8 Monnin's clients, I -- I like your chances in terms of  
9 their ability to pass costs onto you. You're a --  
10 you're a major buyer. You've got monopsony power, and  
11 so I'm not sure how much sort of small commercial  
12 retail sectors, or your suppliers are going to be able  
13 to pass those costs onto you.

14 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: M-hm.

15 BOARD MEMBER GRANT: So --

16 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Well, I -- just  
17 -- just on -- on the -- on the revenue, you know, the  
18 -- the growth and -- and the ability for the City of  
19 Winnipeg to -- to respond to unpredicted cost  
20 increases, absolutely. You know, one (1) thing that  
21 that is -- that I'm observing from this -- this  
22 hearing is, you know, the -- the pessimism over load.  
23 And -- and I know that load is a function of many  
24 things more than just population, but we are seeing  
25 historic population growths right now. The City of

1 Winnipeg is growing at -- at the facet it has -- it  
2 has in -- in -- easily since the -- the Baby Boom era.

3                   So we are growing very, very fast, but  
4 those -- so the -- the big things a city provides, you  
5 know, its -- its infrastructure for citizens, to their  
6 houses, to the places of work, those are very, very  
7 expensive. So for us to be able to provide  
8 infrastructure is -- is, you know, it's -- it's very  
9 expensive, just like it is for -- for Manitoba Hydro.

10                   The other thing that -- that I wanted  
11 to draw is, you know, again, the -- the ease of which  
12 to increase the mill rate, for example. You know, as  
13 evidence to the -- the change in the mill rate, the  
14 property tax in the City of Winnipeg from -- and --  
15 and subject to check, so don't hold me to the exact  
16 years, but let's say 1999 to 2016 increased 9 percent.  
17 So compare that to other cities, it's -- it's  
18 increased on the order of 140 to 150 percent.

19                   So those are decisions that happen  
20 every single year by -- by council. And -- and those  
21 decisions, you know, every year, they have to deal  
22 with that. But the ability for the City to react to  
23 unforeseen costs, it isn't necessarily as -- as black  
24 and white as perhaps you are characteri -- if -- if I  
25 understood you correctly.

1                   BOARD MEMBER GRANT:    Okay.  The -- I -  
2 - I actually do have a question.  I don't want to talk  
3 about price elasticities, but if you did have -- if  
4 you did respond to a higher price increase, and -- and  
5 were forced to cut back, how -- how, in fact, do you  
6 think the City would cut back on the electricity  
7 bills?  I mean, what -- do you keeps the pools at a  
8 lower heat, or do you turn the streetlights out  
9 earlier?  I mean, what are the options you have?

10                   MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY:    So there is --  
11 there is a -- a multitude of things that, I'm sure --  
12 the -- the City is a very complex organism.  There's  
13 lots of different pieces to it, pools, libraries,  
14 police, fire, all kinds of stuff.  But it costs money,  
15 so you -- you're either -- you're either going to  
16 spend money to, for example -- pardon me -- install  
17 insulation, or replace an old boiler, or -- or  
18 something more efficient, put in new windows.  It's  
19 not free.

20                   Or, if we can't afford to, and we do  
21 actually want to cut costs to respond to that price,  
22 we would reduce either the heat, or, you know, some  
23 sort of reduction in -- in service.  And -- and just  
24 as -- just as an example, the City has done stuff like  
25 that where we have deferred -- deferred maintenance on

1 expensive things that could reduce our -- our  
2 consumption of energy, boilers and old pools, East  
3 Kildonan Pool, Sherbrook Pool, which results in  
4 emergency closures in the year.

5                   So it -- it isn't -- it's not a, you  
6 know, one (1) thing that -- that strikes me when I'm  
7 looking at some of the analysis done on elasticity, it  
8 -- it's not free, you know. It does cost money, and  
9 there may be rebates, but it does cost money. Or, if  
10 it doesn't cost money, you're cutting something.

11                   THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr.  
12 Hacaault, do you have any questions?

13

14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:

15                   MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Yes, I do have a  
16 couple questions.

17                   Good afternoon, Mr. Markowsky. My  
18 name's Antoine Hacaault. I am counsel to the Manitoba  
19 Industrial Power Users Group. I just have a couple  
20 questions.

21                   Firstly, in your paper, you reference  
22 that you were a senior economist at Manitoba Hydro  
23 from 2011 to 2016, correct?

24                   MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I'm sorry, I was  
25 getting some help, there. Can please repeat your --

1 your question?

2 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Not a problem.

3 And if I'm speaking too quickly, or you need me to  
4 clarify anything, let me know.

5 I was -- I saw in your paper, and it's  
6 actually in front of us right now, that you were a  
7 senior economist at Manitoba Hydro from 2011 to 2016,  
8 correct?

9 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Yes. You know  
10 what, I'm just going to clarify that, actually. So my  
11 -- my title was eco -- senior economic analyst, I  
12 believe, for maybe a year and a half, or two (2)  
13 years, and then the incumbent senior economist  
14 retired, and I -- I took that -- that position. But -  
15 - but I was senior economist when I -- when I left  
16 Manitoba Hydro.

17 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So how many --  
18 when you say "senior," that implies to me that there  
19 might be other economists at Manitoba Hydro.

20 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Yes, there were  
21 -- it's changed over time, and -- and there were some  
22 individuals who retired. And I -- I can't speak to  
23 how many exactly are there right now, but at the time  
24 -- and do you -- are you asking me to estimate how  
25 many economists there were in the economic analysis

1 department?

2 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Yes.

3 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Okay. Subject  
4 to, you know, my memory, on the order of five (5) --  
5 five (5) economists in the economic analysis  
6 department. There were, I'm sure, economists in other  
7 areas of the firm.

8 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And would any of  
9 those economists have the ability to do macroeconomic  
10 analysis of the impacts on the Manitoba economy?

11 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: There were  
12 individuals who, I would say, to -- to a certain  
13 degree. It -- it depends on the -- the scope of the  
14 work that was expected. You know, for example, in --  
15 in some cases, that was outsourced to the Manitoba  
16 Bureau of Statistics for input/output modelling. But,  
17 you know, this -- this report that I did is a -- is a  
18 rough macroeconomic analysis, and certainly, the  
19 economists in that department could do that work.

20 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So what you're  
21 telling me is that to the extent that those economists  
22 wouldn't have been able to do it themselves, they  
23 certainly would have been able to direct such a study  
24 to determine the economic impact of the rate request,  
25 firstly, and of any plan that Manitoba Hydro may put

1 going forward?

2 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: That -- I mean --  
3 - they -- I'm -- it's kind of an odd position to be  
4 put in to -- to speak to what -- what decisions could  
5 have been done, but, you know, if the department was  
6 directed to conduct a macroeconomic analysis, or an  
7 impact analysis of -- of something, I am sure that,  
8 you know, a decision would have been -- been made to  
9 determine if that could be done in-house or -- or  
10 whether it would -- needed to be outsourced. And --  
11 and those kind of requests did -- did come.

12 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you. With  
13 respect to your slide number 5, at least that's what I  
14 have, they're not numbered, but it says "City of  
15 Winnipeg background continued," and it talks about  
16 operating budget. Could you provide us a little bit  
17 of explanation of what the City of Winnipeg budget  
18 cycle is? In other words, when do you need to have  
19 your inputs to be able to determine how you're going  
20 to determine, amongst other things, mill rates for  
21 property taxes?

22 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Just one (1)  
23 second.

24

25 (BRIEF PAUSE)



1 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I apologize. I  
2 -- I just don't know the exact dates, but, you know,  
3 we are going through year-end right now, and they're  
4 collecting information from departments, and compiling  
5 the budgets, and the -- the estimates.

6 And then, you know, through the rest of  
7 the year, they -- they put together the overall  
8 operating and capital budgets, and -- and the -- the  
9 end of when -- that -- the -- this -- the end of that  
10 cycle is a function of -- of the availability and  
11 decisions made by council.

12 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. So I'll  
13 maybe try to parse it down a little bit more. For  
14 your 2019, that's next year -- sorry, I'll back up a  
15 little bit. 2018, when are the mill rates set, and  
16 when do you need to know what your expenditures are?

17 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: You know what,  
18 I'm -- I'm sorry. I don't know the -- the date of  
19 when -- when exactly mill rates are set.

20 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. I guess  
21 we can go -- look in the legislation. I don't want to  
22 testify. I do enough of this property tax that I  
23 could give you some suggestions, but -- and you're  
24 also not able to tell us when you need to know what  
25 your expenditures are going to be for the 2019 budget,

1 then?

2 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Not -- not the  
3 exact date. I'm -- I'm sorry.

4 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. But you  
5 need to have those inputs to know what your mill rate  
6 is going to be, correct?

7 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Absolutely, yes.

8 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And if you only  
9 know those numbers after you've set the mill rate, you  
10 have no method to adjust your mill rates  
11 retroactively, correct?

12 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: That's my  
13 understanding, yes.

14 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So in that way,  
15 you're not dissimilar to businesses. You need to  
16 budget, and you need to know your expenses. And at  
17 one (1) point in time, you don't even have the  
18 flexibility to do retroactive charges to all the  
19 taxpayers and property taxpayers in the City of  
20 Winnipeg, correct?

21 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: That's my  
22 understanding.

23 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. Now,  
24 slide 16 of your slide deck. My understanding -- in  
25 your testimony, you were explaining in the first

1 bullet various options that the City might undertake  
2 to deal with increased expenses, correct?

3 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: That is correct,  
4 yes.

5 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And one (1) of  
6 those things, I guess not dissimilar to Manitoba  
7 Hydro, and we've been having that discussion, is that  
8 the City of Winnipeg as a corporation might have to  
9 reduce capital spending. That could be an option?

10 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Correct.  
11 Absolutely.

12 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And the City  
13 would have to decide whether or not, as you've  
14 explained, to maintain a boiler, or some kind of a  
15 facility, and then that might end up resulting in an  
16 emergency closure, as you indicated, of a pool,  
17 correct?

18 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: That's correct.

19 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So the capital  
20 decisions that you're going to be forced to make might  
21 have impacts on the services for the City of Winnipeg  
22 residents? Am I understanding you correct?

23 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: That's correct.  
24 That's the -- the decisions that -- that council are  
25 faced with are on a year-by-year basis, and they're

1 balancing a very, very, very tight budget. And, you  
2 know, if capital -- if there is an ability to defer  
3 certain things, you know, for example, maintenance, in  
4 some cases, that is taken, and -- and it will have,  
5 depending on what that is, an impact on the services  
6 provided by the City of Winnipeg.

7 I used the example of pools, but that  
8 could be any number of services, including libraries,  
9 and in parks, and access to services like, you know,  
10 311, other key services at the City of Winnipeg. It's  
11 a function of the year.

12 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Now, sir, you've  
13 acknowledged in questioning, I think from Board member  
14 Grant that one (1) of the options the City has is to  
15 pass on those costs in the form of property taxes,  
16 correct?

17 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Correct.

18 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Now, sir, might  
19 there be a difference between a property tax method of  
20 collecting one dollar (\$1), a Hydro rate method of  
21 collecting one dollar (\$1), and an income tax method  
22 of in -- collecting one dollar (\$1)?

23 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I'm sorry, can -  
24 - can you repeat or rephrase your -- your question?

25 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Yes. Sure.

1 Let's go through each of them.

2                   So property tax is based on the value  
3 of the property occupied by a person without regard to  
4 the income of that person, correct?

5                   MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY:    That's my  
6 understanding.

7                   MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:    And property tax  
8 is collected from an individual irrespective of how  
9 much that individual may be spending on hydroelectric  
10 rates, correct?

11                  MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY:    Correct.

12                  MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:    So there might  
13 be an energy-intensive building that uses a lot of  
14 electricity and pays a lot of Hydro, but may not pay  
15 very many property taxes, correct?

16                  MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY:    I'm sure there's  
17 a -- there -- there's a possibility or scenario for  
18 that.

19                  MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:    And if we move  
20 to rates, if we collect a dollar (\$1) out of rates  
21 being paid on Hydro, conversely, that person might  
22 consume not very much electricity, but pay a lot of  
23 property taxes, for example, some expensive commercial  
24 class A property in the City of Winnipeg?

25                  MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY:    That's a

1 possibility.

2 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And finally, if  
3 you're collecting the dollar out of somebody who's  
4 paying income tax, the type of home that that person  
5 stays in really has no correlation to the income  
6 earned by that person as, for example, a retired  
7 person might not make much income, but a professional  
8 saying in the same home might make a lot more income,  
9 correct?

10 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I'd be careful  
11 by saying there is no correlation, because I'm sure  
12 there is some correlation between income and -- and  
13 the value of a home, but it certainly is not necess --  
14 necessarily sufficient for that. There could be an  
15 individual who has little to no income who -- who  
16 lives in a highly valued home.

17 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And the last  
18 question, sir, have you had a chance to listen to some  
19 of the evidence, and has that changed your conclusions  
20 in your October 31, 2017 report? And I say  
21 "conclusions," all of the conclusions, including those  
22 in the summary?

23 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Just one (1)  
24 second.

25

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2

3 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: No, my  
4 conclusions haven't changed.

5 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you very  
6 much, sir, for doing your best to answer my questions.  
7 I really appreciate it.

8 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr.  
9 Monnin...?

10 MR. CHRISTIAN MONNIN: Thank you, Mr.  
11 Chair. I can advise that based on the evidence that  
12 I've heard from the cross-examination from My Friends  
13 at MIPUG, I have no questions to ask of -- of this  
14 witness. Thank you.

15 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Manitoba  
16 Hydro...?

17 MR. BOB PETERS: Mr. Chair, it's Bob  
18 Peters interrupting again.

19 THE CHAIRPERSON: Sure.

20 MR. BOB PETERS: It's probably a  
21 mistake that I'm close to the mic, sir. I notice in  
22 the hearing room, there are counsel who are not on the  
23 schedule, and that I just thought maybe, out of an  
24 abundance of caution, we could check with Mr. Orle to  
25 see if he had any questions, and also with Mr. Luk as

1 to whether he had any questions --

2 THE CHAIRPERSON: I was --

3 MR. BOB PETERS: -- before -- before

4 Manitoba Hydro got to the microphone.

5 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Sorry, Mr. --

6 MR. GEORGE ORLE: Well, Mr. Chair, I

7 have no questions.

8 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr.

9 Luk...?

10 MR. SENWUNG LUK: Mr. Chair, I can

11 confirm that I have no questions.

12 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Manitoba

13 Hydro...?

14

15 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. MARLA BOYD:

16 MS. MARLA BOYD: Thank you, Mr. Chair.

17 Good afternoon, Mr. Markowsky. I want to begin

18 briefly by reviewing your qualifications, please. Do

19 I understand correctly that you have a Bachelor of

20 Arts degree?

21 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Correct.

22 MS. MARLA BOYD: And I understand from

23 your resume that you are presently working towards an

24 MBA at the University of Manitoba?

25 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I am an



1 occasional student in the -- the Masters program of  
2 business.

3 MS. MARLA BOYD: You do not --

4 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: -- I -- I  
5 stopped it because we had a kid, and I'm not -- I'm  
6 just waiting a few months. Can't -- can't do right  
7 now.

8 MS. MARLA BOYD: You do not currently  
9 have a postgraduate degree, do you?

10 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: No, no  
11 postgraduate degree.

12 MS. MARLA BOYD: You began your  
13 professional employment in 2008 for a company called  
14 Compugen, correct?

15 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Correct.

16 MS. MARLA BOYD: And you were an  
17 information security practice lead?

18 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I was the  
19 practice lead for an information security consultancy  
20 across Canada, yes.

21 MS. MARLA BOYD: Compugen is not a  
22 regulated utility, is it?

23 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: No. It's a --  
24 it's a private IT company.

25 MS. MARLA BOYD: And you took a job as

1 an analyst for Manitoba Hydro in 2011?

2 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Correct.

3 MS. MARLA BOYD: You indicated on your  
4 resume that you, and I quote:

5 "Reported externally to the PUB and  
6 Intervenors on population, the  
7 Provincial Nominee Program, forecast  
8 variance, and demographic trends."

9 Do you recall that?

10 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Yeah. So what I  
11 meant by that was, you know, under a number of  
12 situations, I was having to reply to interrogatories,  
13 prepare information, specifically on population, and  
14 Provincial Nominee Program, there was a lot of  
15 interest in the Provincial Nominee Program, and I -- I  
16 couldn't catch the last bit there you said.

17 MS. MARLA BOYD: Forecast variance and  
18 demographic trends.

19 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Yeah. So what I  
20 meant by variance was errors -- errors in the forecast  
21 that -- that comes up fairly regularly.

22 MS. MARLA BOYD: And by reporting to  
23 the -- to -- or preparing interrogatories, you meant  
24 that you assisted in the preparation of those IR  
25 responses, correct?

1 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Absolutely,  
2 yeah.

3 MS. MARLA BOYD: You didn't testify on  
4 behalf of Manitoba Hydro at the PUB?

5 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: No.

6 MS. MARLA BOYD: And to date, have you  
7 given evidence in any other regulatory proceeding?

8 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: No.

9 MS. MARLA BOYD: And this would be the  
10 first occasion on which you'd produced evidence in  
11 your name?

12 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Correct.

13 MS. MARLA BOYD: I'd like to turn to --

14 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Actually -- I'm  
15 sorry. There's -- there was one (1) day during NFAT,  
16 just to -- just to -- where I sat -- I think it was  
17 next to you during -- I'm -- I'm sorry. This is my  
18 claim to fame. It was -- it was on -- it was on the  
19 load forecast during NFAT. I think -- I think Louis  
20 (phonetic) wasn't around, and -- and I -- I did sit  
21 during NFAT with you. But I was -- I was here --

22 MS. MARLA BOYD: Sorry, let's be  
23 clear.

24 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: -- most of the  
25 time.

1 MS. MARLA BOYD: You did not testify  
2 at NFAT?

3 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I did not  
4 testify.

5 MS. MARLA BOYD: Could we turn to your  
6 spreadsheet, please, 'Financial Analysis of Manitoba  
7 Hydro Rate Increase'.

8 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Sure.

9 MS. MARLA BOYD: I believe it's  
10 attachment A to the Public Utilities Board/City of  
11 Winnipeg-2.

12 Is it fair to say, Mr. Markowsky, that  
13 that spreadsheet contains a number of assumptions?

14 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Absolutely, as  
15 do any analyses that are conducted by most anyone,  
16 including Manitoba Hydro.

17 MS. MARLA BOYD: You assumed no price  
18 elasticity in your analysis?

19 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: That's correct.

20 MS. MARLA BOYD: And that analysis is  
21 all done based on the dollar amount paid by the City  
22 to Manitoba Hydro, correct?

23 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: That's correct,  
24 yeah.

25 MS. MARLA BOYD: There's no analysis

1 of the actual consumption of electricity?

2 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: So the -- on the  
3 elasticity issue, I -- I didn't include elasticity for  
4 a specific reason. The reason was because, like I was  
5 explaining to -- to Professor Grant, it costs the City  
6 money to do some of those things. And it -- it's not  
7 just a 0.2 percent increase for a 1 percent increase.  
8 For me to be able to fairly estimate the reduction in  
9 potential load, as well as the associated cost to that  
10 was not something that I was able to do, I thought,  
11 fairly in the time that I had to prepare this.

12 As far as the direct cost, those are  
13 the billings. That's -- that's right out of our --  
14 our billing system from the City of -- of Winnipeg.

15 MS. MARLA BOYD: There is no analysis  
16 of the consumption in a kilowatt hour format, correct?

17 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: So this was  
18 based on the actual dollar amounts that the City  
19 spends on electricity. It's not unitized based on  
20 the, you know, the -- the actual quantum of  
21 electricity that the City purchases.

22 The reason I didn't do that is because  
23 the City has some -- something on the order of four  
24 hundred (400) bills per month, and almost none of  
25 those bills -- I went through them -- have that

1 actually listed in there. And so what I did was I  
2 took the total amount that we spent on electricity,  
3 and I deflated it based on the past electricity  
4 increases. So it's not a perfect measure of the real  
5 growth that would be seen if you were to use a actual  
6 measure of the quantity of electricity, but it's a --  
7 it's a good estimate of the real growth in -- in my  
8 view

9 MS. MARLA BOYD: You didn't consider  
10 the rate class through which the consumption was  
11 billed?

12 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: No. This is a -  
13 - a lump sum.

14 MS. MARLA BOYD: And you didn't  
15 account for demand charges that would have formed part  
16 of the total bill?

17 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I didn't.

18 MS. MARLA BOYD: And you didn't make  
19 any accounting for the basic monthly charge, which  
20 would form part of that bill not based on consumption,  
21 correct?

22 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I didn't.

23 MS. MARLA BOYD: And although Manitoba  
24 Hydro requested that you provide it, you were not able  
25 to provide consumption information, correct?

1 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Manitoba Hydro  
2 requested it, and my response was that this was well  
3 within the ability of Manitoba Hydro to produce their  
4 own bills to us. Like I said, I went into those  
5 bills, into the purchasing system, and I tried to find  
6 that information, and it just wasn't there. So what I  
7 did was deflated it based on the past electricity  
8 rates that we've seen. You can see there's a tab that  
9 says, "determination of real." It -- everything in  
10 this spreadsheet is how I did -- did the work.

11 I thought it was a fair representation  
12 of real growth, and -- and regardless of whether or  
13 not there is, you know, there is error in -- in that,  
14 it's not a -- a perfectly precise analysis. It still  
15 is ordinal and directional. And those are some of the  
16 principles I learned when I was studying economics to  
17 show a sense of scale and direction and ordinality of  
18 an impact.

19 MS. MARLA BOYD: So you looked at  
20 those bills, but you didn't provide them to Hydro when  
21 we requested them?

22 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I -- No. I --  
23 we -- we said that that was well within your ability  
24 to -- to provide those.

25 MS. MARLA BOYD: When I asked the city

1 to reconsider that request, we were advised that the  
2 information wasn't -- and I quote:

3 "Readily or at all accessible. None  
4 of it was relied upon or  
5 foundational to your conclusions."

6 Were you aware of that?

7 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: So I remember --  
8 yeah, of course, I remember that. I think that maybe  
9 -- maybe the request -- maybe I misinterpreted the  
10 request to see the actual bills or to see the -- my  
11 interpretation of the request was to see the actual  
12 rate classes and the -- the estimates, or sorry, not  
13 the estimate, the -- the amount of consumed  
14 electricity. And, you know, if we could pull up those  
15 requests that -- it might -- might make it easier just  
16 -- I can't remember the exact wording, but I said no  
17 because we didn't -- it wasn't readily available.

18 MS. MARLA BOYD: I don't think that's  
19 necessary at this point. Do I understand that the  
20 starting point for your calculation was the amount  
21 paid by the city in 2009?

22 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: The starting  
23 point -- if we go -- if we go to click on the  
24 determination of real, just to confirm. So, yeah. So  
25 what I did is I took the -- the payments in 2009, and



1 I divided it by the Hydro rates to come up with the  
2 real growth. So that's correct. The beginning is  
3 2009.

4 MS. MARLA BOYD: And then you compared  
5 that to the amounts that were paid by the City in  
6 2016; correct?

7 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Compared --  
8 sorry, can -- can you re -- ask that again?

9 MS. MARLA BOYD: I understood that  
10 your calculation of real growth was based on a  
11 comparison of the 2009 rates to the 2016 rates.

12 Is that correct?

13 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Yeah. So what I  
14 did is, I deflated it and then I calculated the  
15 compound annual growth rate between those two (2)  
16 periods of 0.55 percent.

17 MS. MARLA BOYD: Did you make any  
18 inquiries to satisfy itself that those amounts are for  
19 electric accounts only and don't include any natural  
20 gas charges?

21 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Yes, I went  
22 through the billing system and I was -- that was one  
23 (1) thing that I was being careful about.

24 MS. MARLA BOYD: And did you make any  
25 inquiries to satisfy yourself that those amounts don't

1 include charges or fees for licenses or miscellaneous  
2 billings?

3 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: That I did not  
4 do.

5 MS. MARLA BOYD: The nominal electric  
6 payments that are included for the intervening years  
7 2010 to 2015 are hardcoded into that spreadsheet;  
8 correct?

9 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Sorry, can you  
10 repeat that question?

11 MS. MARLA BOYD: Yeah. The payments  
12 that we see under the headings "nominal electricity  
13 payments" for 2010 -- in fact, for all of the years,  
14 particularly I'm focusing on 2010 through 2015, are  
15 hardcoded. They're not a formula. They're not a  
16 calculation. They're numbers that were inserted into  
17 that sheet?

18 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I'm pretty --  
19 I'm -- I'm pretty sure. I'd have to click on the cell  
20 right now to verify, but I'm pretty sure that was a  
21 copy and paste.

22 MS. MARLA BOYD: My question for you  
23 is: Are they all based on the actual billings?

24 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: To the best of  
25 my -- my knowledge, that was the sum of billings for

1 that year from Manitoba Hydro.

2 MS. MARLA BOYD: And those figures  
3 aren't weather adjusted; correct?

4 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: No, they're not.

5 MS. MARLA BOYD: And when you deflated  
6 the amounts for the rate increase did you take into  
7 account the fact that the area -- are and roadway  
8 lighting class had no rate increases between 2008 and  
9 2011?

10 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I am aware that  
11 there are different rate classes. I am aware that  
12 there is area and -- and roadway lighting, which makes  
13 up, I think, on the order of 47 percent of that total  
14 bill. And I am aware of -- of weather. As I said  
15 earlier, you know, the -- the intent that I took in  
16 preparing this was to provide just -- just an  
17 awareness that -- that there will be a direct indirect  
18 impact on the City of Winnipeg's electricity costs,  
19 that -- that will have an impact on our ability to  
20 provide services.

21 And so there -- there certainly are  
22 assumptions that could be more refined. Absolutely.  
23 But it still will not change the truism that that  
24 impact -- that there will be an impact, and that will  
25 have an impact on citizens and businesses of the City

1 of Winnipeg.

2 MS. MARLA BOYD: You didn't answer my  
3 question, Mr. Markowsky.

4 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Sorry.

5 MS. MARLA BOYD: My question was: Did  
6 you take into account when you deflated those payments  
7 the fact that there had been no rate increase in the  
8 area and roadway lighting class from 2008 til 2011?

9 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: No. So 2008  
10 would have been beyond my -- beyond this -- this  
11 calculation. And the increases between '9 and '11 for  
12 area and roadway lighting, I did go back through -- I  
13 have it right here -- for all of our expenses for  
14 street -- street lighting. And the bill has gone up.  
15 And so I was comfortable by -- by using that -- that  
16 guide in my analysis.

17 MS. MARLA BOYD: What's the guide?

18 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: That the -- that  
19 there is a general increase and that general increase  
20 plus the Hydro rate increase will have an impact on  
21 our direct and indirect electricity costs. And -- and  
22 over the long run there is going to be -- or there has  
23 been undulation because of, you know, no charges in  
24 area roadway lighting, or because of weather  
25 adjustment. But it has increased quite considerably

1 over time.

2 MS. MARLA BOYD: The fact that you  
3 didn't take into account the rate being held constant  
4 for area and roadway lighting comprising 47 percent of  
5 your billings would have an impact on your  
6 calculation, wouldn't it?

7 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Not necessarily.  
8 If you can see that my compound annual growth rate  
9 goes from '09 to '16, so really it's a interpolation  
10 between '9 and '16 to come up with that 0.55 percent.  
11 So, in fact, there could have been no changes in those  
12 years, and it still would hold true that the growth  
13 between 22 million and 23 million is 0.55 percent.

14 MS. MARLA BOYD: You took that  
15 resulting .55 percent real load growth and applied it  
16 in your financial analysis in each year from 2017 to  
17 2038.

18 Is that right?

19 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: That's correct.  
20 I held that constant.

21 MS. MARLA BOYD: So you were assuming  
22 that the conditions that drove the calculation of  
23 growth in the City from 2009 to 2016 would be  
24 representative of the conditions from 2017 to '38?

25 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Yes.

1 MS. MARLA BOYD: And I gather you're  
2 aware that the street lights in the City of Winnipeg  
3 are being replaced with LED bulbs?

4 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I am aware of  
5 that.

6 MS. MARLA BOYD: And that change in  
7 consumption as a result of the change to LED bulbs is  
8 not taken into account in that analysis, is it?

9 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: So the -- the --  
10 am I allowed to ask a question?

11 MS. MARLA BOYD: Not of me.

12 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Probably not.  
13 I'm sorry. So that has been going on for some time.  
14 And I would assume that that impact in a -- to a  
15 degree would be captured in the numbers that we see  
16 right there. And so while it's not a hardcoded  
17 assumption in this, it's a -- it's a sense of scale  
18 that I was trying to shoot for here.

19 I don't think we can get away from the  
20 fact that if Hydro rates increase, and even if it  
21 wasn't -- if -- if 50 -- 50 percent of it was held  
22 constant while the other 50 percent increased at the  
23 projected rates, it would still increase at quite a  
24 considerable clip, which would then, therefore, have a  
25 direct and indirect impact on our finances.

1 MS. MARLA BOYD: You're aware that the  
2 area and roadway lighting class includes different  
3 rates for various types of lighting?

4 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I'm aware of  
5 that.

6 MS. MARLA BOYD: Did you look at that  
7 or consider that in your analysis?

8 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: No. This --  
9 this analysis was using the total bills that the City  
10 of Winnipeg receives from Manitoba Hydro.

11 MS. MARLA BOYD: And you'd acknowledge  
12 that the number of lights in each category would  
13 change from year to year?

14 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I can't -- I  
15 can't comment on the number of lights that would  
16 change year over year, because I don't know. But I  
17 would assume that -- that the number would change year  
18 over year.

19 MS. MARLA BOYD: Are you aware that  
20 the City has participated in and continues to  
21 participate in a number of energy efficiency programs?

22 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I am aware of  
23 that, yes.

24 MS. MARLA BOYD: And you're aware that  
25 -- that the City has received a number of incentives

1 pursuant to those programs?

2 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I am aware that  
3 the City has pursued energy efficiency programs. I am  
4 aware that -- and I am -- I'm sure that the City has  
5 received some support for that. But I'm also aware  
6 that it still costs us a lot of money to -- to do --  
7 pardon me -- to undertake some or all of those  
8 programs. And not all those programs -- programs will  
9 be eligible for the support -- or not, sorry, not --  
10 not all of the energy con -- conservation type  
11 projects that the City would undertake would be  
12 necessarily eligible.

13 MS. MARLA BOYD: Did your analysis  
14 take into account the impacts on consumption of Power  
15 Smart programs?

16 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: If there were  
17 Power Smart consumption programs that occurred between  
18 the year 2009 and 2016, and that was inside of -- that  
19 the -- that the impact of those programs would have an  
20 impact on our real electricity consumption, then --  
21 then it's implicit in the number that you're seeing  
22 right there.

23 MS. MARLA BOYD: And from it then  
24 follows that you're assuming that the same Power Smart  
25 level of involvement and same implicit result will



1 continue from 2018 to 2038?

2 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Not necessarily.

3 It's a -- it is -- it's a fraction. So it would be

4 growing as the size of number increases.

5 MS. MARLA BOYD: But you didn't adjust

6 for it? You assumed it would be --

7 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: No, it's the --

8 MS. MARLA BOYD: -- it would be --

9 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: -- the fraction

10 is held constant.

11 MS. MARLA BOYD: The City from time to

12 time renovates its buildings; correct?

13 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: From time to

14 time, but not the one that I'm in.

15 MS. MARLA BOYD: Fair to say the City

16 would comply with the current building codes when it

17 undertook its reso -- renovations?

18 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I think that's

19 fair to say, but I -- I can't -- I can't attest to

20 that.

21 MS. MARLA BOYD: Improved building

22 code would enhance the energy efficiency of a building

23 as well, wouldn't it?

24 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Depending on the

25 building code, yes.

1 MS. MARLA BOYD: And your analysis  
2 didn't take into account any of those adjustments?

3 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: No, I wouldn't  
4 agree with that. Like I said, that if that had  
5 occurred between '09 and '16 then that would be  
6 implicit of the number.

7 MS. MARLA BOYD: And again, that would  
8 be the same assumption that the same amount of  
9 renovation and the same derived deficiencies would  
10 follow?

11 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Absolutely.  
12 It's held constant.

13 MS. MARLA BOYD: If we can look at the  
14 analysis page of your spreadsheet, please. And I also  
15 would like to look at slide 8 from your presentation  
16 today.

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

19

20 MS. MARLA BOYD: We need a split  
21 screen at this moment. According to your slide  
22 presentation, the 2019 projection for the -- thank you  
23 very much -- the projection for the City of Winnipeg's  
24 budget expenditures for 2019 is 1.18 billion; correct?

25 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: For -- for 2019,

1 I see that the total expenditures is projected to be  
2 1.18 billion. That's what I see.

3 MS. MARLA BOYD: Thank you. And if we  
4 look at the net incremental cost in your analysis for  
5 2019 over on the far side. Yes, in column R. Thank  
6 you. We see there an impact of seven hundred and  
7 twelve (712) -- sorry, seven hundred and twenty-one  
8 thousand dollars (\$721,000); correct?

9 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Correct.

10 MS. MARLA BOYD: By my calculation,  
11 that's .06 percent of the projected budget  
12 expenditures?

13 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Yeah. You know,  
14 like I said to -- to Board Member Grant, it's a --  
15 it's a small fraction. But when you're looking at the  
16 absolute -- I'll back up. When you're looking at the  
17 -- the size of our operating budget being \$1.18  
18 billion. It's a -- that's a huge number and seven  
19 hundred thousand (700,000) bucks is a small number on  
20 top of that. But you have to look at the variance  
21 between the years. And, for example, this year our  
22 total operating budget increased by around \$13  
23 million. So that is something that needs to be taken  
24 into consideration.

25 The other thing is that's a projection.

1 So that -- that still can change. So the 2018  
2 preliminary budget only increased by \$13 million. So  
3 \$13 million, you know, that's around a 5 percent hit,  
4 or -- or around that for -- for the City of Winnipeg.

5 MS. MARLA BOYD: Turning to your  
6 indirect costs. Your evidence is based on the  
7 assumption that all twenty-one thousand (21,000)  
8 suppliers to the City of Winnipeg will pass on 100  
9 percent of the increase in rates plus a profit margin;  
10 correct?

11 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I -- I assumed  
12 that there would be a pass on, yes, of the rate  
13 increases plus a profit margin.

14 MS. MARLA BOYD: You'll find that on  
15 page 6 of your evidence, the second paragraph?

16 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Yes. Yes.

17 MS. MARLA BOYD: You're aware of the  
18 analysis of Doctors Compton and Simpton -- Simpson,  
19 which suggested that businesses will respond to a rate  
20 increase by either passing on a rate increase,  
21 reducing their spending on other inputs, or reducing  
22 profits?

23 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I -- I hadn't --  
24 I hadn't read that, but -- but I understand that.

25 MS. MARLA BOYD: Certainly it would

1 seem reasonable to expect that businesses will respond  
2 in a variety of ways to the rate increase; correct?

3 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Yes.

4 MS. MARLA BOYD: And your calculation  
5 of the portion of payments made to suppliers, which  
6 represents their electricity costs is derived from the  
7 Stats Canada supply and use tables.

8 Is that right?

9 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: That is correct.  
10 I use the electricity as a -- as an input from the  
11 Statistics Canada supply use tables. And what I did  
12 is, I took the -- I took -- I took our direct billings  
13 and -- and I just took a fraction of that and came up  
14 with an assumption that it was on the order of \$8  
15 million.

16 MS. MARLA BOYD: Could we pull up the  
17 evidence of Dr. Yatchew filed in this proceeding,  
18 please. It's Exhibit AY-1.

19

20 (BRIEF PAUSE)

21

22 MS. MARLA BOYD: On page 49, Dr.  
23 Yatchew discovered -- discusses the share of  
24 electricity costs in various segments of the Manitoba  
25 economy. And he notes near the bottom of the page --

1 yes, paragraph 137 that:

2 "Service sector aggregated over a  
3 broad range of services and  
4 comprising 71 percent of GDP has an  
5 electricity input share of .75  
6 percent."

7 Do you see that?

8 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Just -- sorry,  
9 lines 22 and 23?

10 MS. MARLA BOYD: That's right.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

13

14 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Okay. Yeah.

15 MS. MARLA BOYD: If we could go over  
16 to page 50. He reproduces a portion of the same  
17 tables that you referenced using electricity shares by  
18 major GDP sector.

19 Is that right?

20 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Yeah.

21 MS. MARLA BOYD: And am I correct in  
22 assuming that neither mining or agriculture would form  
23 a significant, if any, part of the services that are  
24 purchased by the City?

25 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: That's not

1 necessarily true. The City -- the City renders  
2 services from, well, nine thousand (9,000) different  
3 firms, and I don't know what all of them do. I did  
4 use an average. But, for example, when we are looking  
5 to receive services from construction firms and I know  
6 that says zero-point-zero-five (0.05), they're --  
7 they're pulling material from -- from sources which  
8 may have a higher consumption of energy in the  
9 construction of our roads. And that's the largest  
10 share of our -- of our capital. There is a variety --  
11 there's a multitude of -- of potential electricity as  
12 a share of inputs.

13 MS. MARLA BOYD: When I take a  
14 weighted average, and I had a little help from Ms.  
15 Carriere, but when I take a weighted average of that  
16 number I see that the electricity as a share of inputs  
17 for all of those services in manufacturing,  
18 construction, agriculture, utilities, and mining is  
19 .68 percent.

20 Would you accept that subject to check?

21 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Subject to  
22 check.

23 MS. MARLA BOYD: And in either case,  
24 whether you use Dr. Yatchew's .75 or Ms. Carriere's  
25 weighted average of .68, the electricity costs

1 incurred by suppliers providing to the City is  
2 essentially half of what you calculated; correct?

3 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: So if that were  
4 the case, and our indirect electricity costs were on  
5 the order of \$4 million, which you are indicating,  
6 instead of \$8 million, which is what I used in my  
7 analysis, it still wouldn't change the truth, the fact  
8 that that cost is going to be passed on to the City of  
9 Winnipeg indirectly in some way or another. And that  
10 will, in turn, have an impact on our ability to  
11 provide services to the citizens and businesses of  
12 Winnipeg. It's still going to be a cost.

13 MS. MARLA BOYD: That's understood,  
14 Mr. Markowsky.

15 But could -- could you actually focus  
16 on the question, please? Do I need to repeat it?

17 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Your question  
18 was, subject to check, it's about half the cost? Yes.

19 MS. MARLA BOYD: And although you say  
20 you took an average, as you look down that column,  
21 none of those are as high as the input you suggested  
22 of 1.4 percent, are they?

23 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: You know, I --  
24 when I -- when I did my analysis to come up with the  
25 electricity as a share of input -- I'm -- I'm -- I



1 don't think I'm going to necessarily roll over on this  
2 one (1) because I -- I didn't just make that number  
3 up. It did come from somewhere.

4                   So if -- if I'm willing to provide the  
5 Board or -- or yourselves with the actual calculation  
6 where I came up with that number than I'd like to do  
7 that. Because, you know, yes, there are variances  
8 there. I don't know where Professor Yatchew came up  
9 with his figures, but I got mine from Stats Canada and  
10 --

11                   MS. MARLA BOYD:   Actually, if we can  
12 scroll down I can help you with the answer to that one  
13 (1).

14                   MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY:   Okay.

15                   MS. MARLA BOYD:   Either on the bottom  
16 of this page or on the bottom of the page -- there you  
17 go. There is Mr. Yatchew's source of information.

18                   MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY:   Right.

19                   MS. MARLA BOYD:   It's based on 2013  
20 data, the most recently posted data in table 381-0033.

21                   MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY:   Right. Yeah, so  
22 like I said, I'm just -- I'm -- I'm liking -- I would  
23 like to go back and verify that number.

24                   MS. MARLA BOYD:   I'd appreciate if you  
25 would. I might also point you to page 6 of your

1 evidence in that you indicated that the number you  
2 pulled post for 2013 was 1.71 percent.

3 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Okay.

4 MS. MARLA BOYD: And so perhaps you  
5 can reconcile those in that undertaking if that's  
6 acceptable to your counsel. Certainly. I'll leave it  
7 to Mr. Ferguson to confirm along with me, but Mr.  
8 Markowsky of the City of Winnipeg has undertaken to  
9 review the calculation of energy as a percentage of  
10 input presented by Mr. Yatchew, including the table in  
11 his evidence, and to reconcile that to the 1.71  
12 percent for 2013 contained in his evidence at page 6,  
13 and his conclusion of 1.4 percent.

14 MR. DARYL FERGUSON: Yes, we'll do  
15 that.

16 MS. MARLA BOYD: Thank you.

17

18 --- UNDERTAKING NO. 66: City of Winnipeg to review  
19 the calculation of energy  
20 as a percentage of input  
21 presented by Dr. Yatchew,  
22 including the table in his  
23 evidence. The City of  
24 Winnipeg will reconcile  
25 that to the 1.71 percent

1 for 2013 contained in its  
2 evidence at page 6, and  
3 the conclusion of 1.4  
4 percent

5

6 CONTINUED BY MS. MARLA BOYD:

7 MS. MARLA BOYD: I would like to spend  
8 on a minute on the electricity tax revenue. You  
9 indicated on page 8 of your evidence, a table, which  
10 included the revenue for 2017?

11 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Yes.

12 MS. MARLA BOYD: Do you have a more  
13 complete number for the year 2017, at this point?

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

16

17 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Subject to  
18 check, I think we do have the data up to the end of  
19 the 2017.

20 MS. MARLA BOYD: Would you be able to  
21 point me to that?

22 MR. DARYL FERGUSON: Again, subject to  
23 checking that we have that we'll provide that.

24 MS. MARLA BOYD: Thank you. Would you  
25 expect it to be in the order of \$17 million?

1 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I would expect  
2 that.

3 MS. MARLA BOYD: And when you compare  
4 that -- yes, thank you. The undertaking is to provide  
5 the remaining data for the summary of electricity tax  
6 revenue for 2017, including the months of October,  
7 November, and December, assuming that it's available  
8 to the City.

9 MR. DARYL FERGUSON: Yes, that's fine.

10

11 --- UNDERTAKING NO. 67: City of Winnipeg to  
12 provide the remaining data  
13 for the summary of  
14 electricity tax revenue  
15 for 2017, including the  
16 months of October,  
17 November, and December,  
18 assuming it is available  
19 to the City

20

21 CONTINUED BY MS. MARLA BOYD:

22 MS. MARLA BOYD: So your dir -- direct  
23 electricity billings are in the order of \$30 million  
24 for 2017?

25 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Subject to

1 check, yes. Sorry, I just don't have the number right  
2 in front of me.

3 MS. MARLA BOYD: We can pull up your  
4 spreadsheet if you want to see it. My point simply,  
5 though, is that that's more than 50 percent offset by  
6 the electricity tax revenue; correct?

7 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I haven't done  
8 that calculation, but it is -- it is absolutely a  
9 large share. And it -- it amounts to a big -- excuse  
10 me -- it amounts to a big offset, yes.

11 MS. MARLA BOYD: And that revenue  
12 stream is not available to other customers, is it?

13 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I'm not aware of  
14 that, no.

15 MS. MARLA BOYD: The Conference Board  
16 of Canada outlook referenced in your evidence forecast  
17 housing starts in the City of Winnipeg to continue at  
18 a rate of between four thousand two hundred and  
19 seventy (4,270) and four thousand six hundred and ten  
20 (4,610) new dwellings per year between 2017 and 2021;  
21 correct?

22 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I don't have it  
23 in front of me, but I'll take your word for it.

24 MS. MARLA BOYD: Thank you. Each of  
25 those new housing starts will result in a new

1 electricity account being billed; correct?

2 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I -- I would  
3 assume so, yes.

4 MS. MARLA BOYD: And those electricity  
5 bills would include a basic monthly charge?

6 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I would assume  
7 so, yes.

8 MS. MARLA BOYD: And those new sources  
9 of revenue are not included in your calculation of  
10 forecast electricity tax revenue, are they?

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

13

14 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Not -- not --  
15 I'm -- I'm not going to say no to that necessarily, so  
16 -- so in the same vein that the treatment of the real  
17 growth in electricity costs. There are a lot of --  
18 there are a lot of things implicit inside of that.  
19 And so the growth in electricity revenue, I was using  
20 assumed load growth from Manitoba Hydro. And load  
21 growth is a function of the number of homes that are  
22 coming.

23 And so I would -- I would say implicit  
24 inside of that number, there is the potential for that  
25 to be in that number. The exact magnitude of that, I

1 -- I didn't calculate, but for the purposes of this  
2 analysis, which was to provide a sense of scale, I  
3 felt that was sufficient.

4 MS. MARLA BOYD: Your evidence  
5 suggested your calculation was based on the energy  
6 consumption, the gross energy consumption.

7 Is that -- you're telling me something  
8 different today?

9 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Are you talking  
10 about my costs? Pardon me? Sorry?

11 MS. MARLA BOYD: Your forecast of  
12 electricity -- electric tax revenue.

13 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: The electric tax  
14 revenue, if we can go back to my spreadsheet. I  
15 apologize. Okay. So we go over to the total revenue.  
16 So I have total revenue growing. If we click on the  
17 tab for total revenue --

18

19 (BRIEF PAUSE)

20

21 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: -- yeah, revenue  
22 at either three-point-nine-five (3.95) or seven (7)  
23 point -- if you click on the -- the cells just to see  
24 the formulas, but it is growing based on -- sorry.  
25 You know what? This is going to take a bit of time,

1 but the total costs that the City are -- that I expect  
2 the City to grow at is based on an assumed real growth  
3 that the City of Winnipeg has witnessed. And revenue  
4 was growing based on the assumed load growth that I  
5 pulled from Manitoba Hydro. And those were then  
6 multiplied by the expected price increases.

7 MS. MARLA BOYD: So when you say you  
8 pulled that from Manitoba Hydro, that's from Manitoba  
9 Hydro's domestic load forecast at generation?

10 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I believe so,  
11 subject to check.

12 MS. MARLA BOYD: And that would only  
13 be energy; correct?

14 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I -- I believe,  
15 so.

16 MS. MARLA BOYD: So it wouldn't  
17 include the basic monthly charge?

18 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I believe so.

19 MS. MARLA BOYD: Could we pull up  
20 slide 9 from your presentation today, please. You  
21 indicate down on the bottom there that:

22 "These projections do not include  
23 any rate increased electricity costs  
24 the City would incur if Manitoba  
25 Hydro's proposed rate increases were



1 approved."

2 Do you see that?

3 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I do see that.

4 MS. MARLA BOYD: Your response,  
5 however, to PUB/City of Winnipeg-2 says -- and perhaps  
6 we can pull that up so you can read along.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

9

10 MS. MARLA BOYD: Thank you. It says:  
11 "The 2022 operating deficit includes  
12 electric -- electricity rate  
13 increases based on a moving average  
14 of past increases at a departmental  
15 level."

16 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Yes. Yeah. So  
17 I apologize. That slide is -- is misrepresenting.  
18 The -- the way that the operating budget deficit is  
19 estimated uses a rolling weighted average of the past  
20 from several departments. So that assumes the 3.95  
21 percent increase. And if Hydro were to see the  
22 proposed rate increases, that -- that blue line would  
23 shift up.

24 MS. MARLA BOYD: So it's a rolling  
25 average from the departments, but it's based on the

1 3.95 percent increases?

2 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: So what -- what  
3 it is, is it's -- it's based on an assumption of the  
4 past rate increases.

5 MS. MARLA BOYD: You're going to have  
6 to help me with that.

7 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: So --

8 MS. MARLA BOYD: The past ones or  
9 3.95?

10 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: So it's based on  
11 -- it includes the 3.95 and it includes a rolling  
12 average based on the past. I don't -- I don't have  
13 the exact number of years. That's why I'm hesitating  
14 with this. But what I can say is, it does not include  
15 the projected rate increases that -- that the Manitoba  
16 Hydro is proposing.

17 MS. MARLA BOYD: Perhaps, Mr.  
18 Markowsky, we could ask you to undertake to provide us  
19 with a -- a demonstration that calculates the rate  
20 increase incorporated into that chart.

21 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I'm not sure --  
22 I will -- I will -- just -- just one (1) second.

23

24 (BRIEF PAUSE)

25

1 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: You know what?  
2 It's -- it's absolutely fair. And I will -- I'll  
3 undertake to see if it's -- if it's possible to pull  
4 that out.

5 MS. MARLA BOYD: Thank you.

6  
7 --- UNDERTAKING NO. 68: City of Winnipeg to  
8 provide a demonstration  
9 that calculates the rate  
10 increase incorporated into  
11 the chart in their  
12 evidence

13

14 CONTINUED BY MS. MARLA BOYD:

15 MS. MARLA BOYD: On page 4 of your  
16 evidence, you indicated that the City is by law  
17 required to, and I'm quoting:

18 "Close its revenues and expenditures  
19 to not incur any debt for  
20 operating."

21 Do you recall that?

22 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I do recall  
23 that, yes.

24 MS. MARLA BOYD: And yet at page 10 of  
25 your evidence you indicate that the City, again

1 quoting:

2 "Has an unsustainable deficit in its  
3 operating budget, currently 89  
4 million."

5 And by your evidence it's projected to  
6 be 207 million in 2022, without taking into account  
7 Hydro rate increases.

8 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: So at the time I  
9 wrote that report that was true. It's -- it's one (1)  
10 year in further and those numbers have changed a bit.

11 MS. MARLA BOYD: Well, how do you  
12 reconcile the statement that you need to have a zero  
13 operating budget and that you have an unsustainable  
14 deficit in your operating budget?

15 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: So it's -- it's  
16 not -- it's a funny one (1). But the City of Winnipeg  
17 by law needs to -- needs to make sure that our  
18 operating budget -- our expenses equal our revenues  
19 every single year. The -- the growth rate that we  
20 have seen in our costs over the last -- well, for --  
21 for as many -- as many years as are on that chart are  
22 exceeding the projected revenue that we have at the  
23 City of Winnipeg, which is primarily driven by the  
24 2.33 percent property tax increase that was determined  
25 by Council.

1                   That 2.33 percent, none of that  
2 actually goes to the operating budget. So, in fact,  
3 all of that is going to capital. So the growth in our  
4 operating budget is -- is quite -- is quite marginal.  
5 And -- and as I would just -- just remind you, I've  
6 used the example this past year our operating budget  
7 increase by \$13 million.

8                   So it's -- what it is, is a projection  
9 of what costs are that the depar -- departments put  
10 forward. And then every year decisions are made to  
11 reconcile the money that we have available in that  
12 year. But because we are expecting our costs to grow  
13 faster than our revenues have every single year, we  
14 make choices to -- to delay our costs as much is  
15 possible.

16                   And in the case of this year, there has  
17 been reductions in -- in capital spending. There has  
18 been reductions in cash to capital. And -- and, you  
19 know, Council makes very, very difficult decisions  
20 every single year to try to reconcile that number. So  
21 I recognize that it's a -- it's a funny or it's an  
22 interesting statement. The fact is, we cannot take on  
23 debt for our operating budget. But based on the  
24 projections we have it's going to be growing at a much  
25 faster rate than our revenue.

1 MS. MARLA BOYD: So that would suggest  
2 that even before you take into account any proposed  
3 rate increases from Manitoba Hydro that property taxes  
4 will have to increase to accommodate other expenses of  
5 the City; correct?

6 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Not necessarily.  
7 Property taxes haven't -- have -- have increased by 9  
8 percent since -- and again, subject to check, since  
9 1999. And -- and so those are decisions that are made  
10 -- that are set by, well, most recently Mayor Bowman  
11 campaigned on 2.33 percent going entirely to the  
12 capital budget. So none of that growth has gone to  
13 the operating budget. And, you know, this upcoming  
14 election and with decisions by Mayor and Council, they  
15 may not increased property taxes. That's a decision  
16 by them.

17 THE CHAIRPERSON: Ms. Boyd, you're  
18 almost out of time.

19

20 CONTINUED BY MS. MARLA BOYD:

21 MS. MARLA BOYD: Thank you. I'll turn  
22 to my next area, which is your evidence on page 12.  
23 You provided a graph of forecasted declining increases  
24 in retail sales in Manitoba; correct?

25 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Correct.

1 MS. MARLA BOYD: Is there a reason  
2 that you chose the numbers for Manitoba as opposed to  
3 the numbers for Winnipeg?

4 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I chose the  
5 Manitoba ones because the -- the scale of the impact  
6 that the proposed rate increases by Manitoba Hydro  
7 would be impacting the Province of Manitoba, number 1.  
8 And number 2, I was -- I was careful and -- and  
9 selective in what I chose to put in this report.

10 The Conference Board of -- of Canada,  
11 the report that I've -- that I've submitted makes some  
12 pretty explicit statements about the potential impact  
13 from Manitoba Hydro. Gross domestic growth in gross  
14 domestic product is -- or, sorry, was projected at the  
15 time of their report to decline very, very sharply,  
16 and to be sustained in a -- in a very low rate over  
17 the next several years. And in almost the entire  
18 breakdown of those major accounts you saw major incre  
19 -- major decreases, including with retail sales.

20 MS. MARLA BOYD: Retail sales for  
21 Winnipeg are 2.7 percent for 2018; correct?

22 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I don't have  
23 that number in front of me. But -- but subject -- I -  
24 - I agree with you. The impact that the Conference  
25 Board of Canada articulated, I can't pull out the

1 number exactly that is because of Manitoba Hydro.  
2 They don't allow me to open up their dynamic  
3 stochastic general equilibrium model. But they  
4 specifically state in the body of the text that these  
5 are because of ballooning costs from Manitoba Hydro  
6 that will have an impact on household disposable  
7 income, which then the impacts retail sales because  
8 consumption would decline.

9 MS. MARLA BOYD: Would you be able to  
10 point me to the spot in the --

11 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Sure. If I can  
12 --

13 MS. MARLA BOYD: -- the Conference  
14 Board report that states that, please?

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

17

18 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: The -- the  
19 Conference Board of Canada report on page --

20 MS. MARLA BOYD: Maybe just for the --

21 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: -- on page 105  
22 of that -- of that report, and --

23 MS. MARLA BOYD: Yeah, perhaps we can  
24 just have that brought up. It'll make it a little bit  
25 easier. It's attachment 1 to exhibit CC-27,



1 Coalition/City of Winnipeg.

2 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Thank you.

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

5

6 MS. MARLA BOYD: While we're waiting  
7 for that, Mr. Markowsky, you can see in 2015 there's a  
8 decline from four (4) -- an increase of 4.4 percent to  
9 an increase of 1.6 percent. You wouldn't attribute  
10 that to Manitoba Hydro, would you?

11 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: For -- sorry.  
12 Pardon me. Which -- which indicator are we talking  
13 about? Oh, right here. Yes.

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

16

17 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: That I -- I  
18 can't say that it is or isn't directly attributable to  
19 -- to Manitoba Hydro.

20 MS. MARLA BOYD: You can't say any of  
21 these are directly attributable to Manitoba Hydro, can  
22 you?

23 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Not the sense of  
24 scale, no. But that was why I was trying to be  
25 careful with the language that I chose. And I thought

1 I was being fair in saying that there is -- if we go  
2 back to the re -- you know, what? Let's -- we'll stay  
3 on this. We'll go down to the -- I think it's page  
4 120. Or, 105, I'm sorry. Pardon me. Okay. So,  
5 right there.

6                   So this -- this was published by the  
7 Conference Board of Canada. And right on their --  
8 their first page in their -- their forecast it says "a  
9 current state." There are mine closures in the -- in  
10 the -- that they're expecting in Manitoba. There is  
11 to be increases in the residential sector. And a  
12 forecast risk --

13                   "A cost of balloon by Manitoba  
14 Hydro's multibillion-dollar projects  
15 and will likely be paid for by rate  
16 hikes from -- for households in  
17 Manitoba dampening their purchasing  
18 power."

19                   And -- and so what I did is, I took the  
20 retail sales -- and if you go back to my report, I'm  
21 pretty sure that was the language that I used.

22                   MS. MARLA BOYD: That nowhere says  
23 that -- that forecast risk will be manifested in the  
24 retail sales entirely as a result of Manitoba Hydro,  
25 does it?

1 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: No, it doesn't.  
2 And -- and that level of detail I can't get access to.  
3 I did phone the Conference Board and asked them about  
4 that, and confirmed that that was one (1) of the  
5 largest variables. The way I read this, and of  
6 course, this is a forecast. It -- it may not be true,  
7 depending on the decisions by the Board.

8 But what I -- what I saw was that there  
9 is a highly reputable and respected firm that has  
10 produced an analysis using the assumptions that  
11 Manitoba Hydro will get their rate increases. And  
12 they produced the forecast that includes those  
13 assumptions. They explicitly stated that it would be  
14 pa -- likely be paid for by rate hikes for households,  
15 dampening their purchasing power.

16 So while I can't point to the exact  
17 number, the Conference Board of Canada has done an  
18 analysis with their modelling and has come up with a  
19 very significant reduction in the growth of several of  
20 the indicators in the economy of Manitoba. And to me  
21 that was what struck me in this report, and why I  
22 cited it.

23 MS. MARLA BOYD: Did you compare that  
24 to the changes in the retail sales in other provinces?

25 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I did not

1 compare that against the other provinces, no.

2 MS. MARLA BOYD: So would it surprise  
3 you to learn that you will see the same pattern of a  
4 decrease between 2017 and 2021 in Canada and in each  
5 province?

6 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: That I would  
7 have to -- I would have to look at that and I would  
8 have to look at every single province or the cities to  
9 -- to determine the particular characteristics.

10 But that still doesn't -- that still  
11 doesn't mean that Hydro's impact isn't going to be  
12 felt by households, dampening their purchasing power.  
13 And across Canada, as far as I'm concerned, for the  
14 purpose of this we're looking at the impact to our  
15 province. And so I would focus on the information  
16 right there, regardless.

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

19

20 MS. MARLA BOYD: You summarize that as  
21 being a significant negative impact on the Winnipeg  
22 and Mani -- and Manitoba; correct?

23 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Yes.

24 MS. MARLA BOYD: That -- that -- when  
25 you said you were being fair, that was what you did?

1 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I think that's a  
2 significant negative impact, yes. Considering --

3 MS. MARLA BOYD: So can we pull up  
4 slide --

5 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: -- that  
6 household income is growing on the order of two  
7 thousand (2,000) -- two thousand dollars (\$2,000) a  
8 month. When you adjust for inflation, it's virtually  
9 not increasing. And so when you're facing -- when  
10 households are facing an increase of their Hydro  
11 electricity bills, they're going to have to make  
12 significant trade-offs. And that is a significant  
13 impact, depending on the income of the household.

14 MS. MARLA BOYD: Can we go to slide 17  
15 of your presentation today, please. You indicated an  
16 impact there of -- in the order of a billion to a  
17 billion and a half dollars on the City of Winnipeg?

18 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: That was an  
19 estimate based on the calculations provided by  
20 Professors Simpson and Compton. And I used -- this is  
21 a -- this is an estimate. It's on the order of -- so  
22 the GDP of Manitoba is on the order of \$40 billion in  
23 those years. And I took the cumulative effect of that  
24 impact to give a sense of scale to the potential  
25 impact from Manitoba Hydro's rate increases.

1 MS. MARLA BOYD: And if were to by --  
2 to divide those numbers by the population of Winnipeg,  
3 which you noted to be seven hundred and fifty thousand  
4 (750,000) in your presentation --

5 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Yes.

6 MS. MARLA BOYD: -- that would amount  
7 to a dollar -- a dollar seventy-five (\$1.75) to two  
8 dollars (\$2) per person?

9 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Approximately.

10 MS. MARLA BOYD: Thank you, Mr.  
11 Markowsky. Thank you. Those are my questions.

12 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. We'll  
13 take fifteen (15) minutes break.

14

15 --- Upon recessing at 2:47 p.m.

16 --- Upon resuming at 3:04 p.m.

17

18 THE CHAIRPERSON: If we could resume.  
19 Mr. Peter...?

20 MR. BOB PETERS: Yes, thank you, sir.

21

22 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. BOB PETERS:

23 MR. PATRICK BOWMAN: Mr. Markowsky,  
24 you haven't been asked about the end of your evidence  
25 where you indicated that one (1) of the last projects

1 you worked on at Manitoba Hydro was a 2015 financial  
2 targets review; correct.

3 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I haven't been  
4 asked about that, no.

5 MR. BOB PETERS: And this is the  
6 report appearing in front of you is appendix 4.2 in  
7 these proceedings, and this is the document that you  
8 were referring to?

9 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: That is the  
10 document I was referring to.

11 MR. BOB PETERS: All right. And maybe  
12 just provide the Board with a bit of background as to  
13 your direct involvement and who else was involved that  
14 you recall?

15 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Sure. So when I  
16 was at Manitoba Hydro I was in the economic analysis  
17 department and the economic analysis department's job  
18 is to, among other things, put together the interest  
19 rate forecast.

20 The department no longer exists now,  
21 but that -- that still happens. So I -- I didn't -- I  
22 -- I'm not the one -- who was assigned the job of  
23 doing the consensus forecast of all the banks and  
24 things like that. My specialty that I started to  
25 develop at Hydro was on -- on uncertainty and error

1 and variance in the interest rate forecasts.

2                   So when this project was being  
3 undertaken and -- and -- and correct me if I'm wrong -  
4 - I guess you guys can't speak, but it's primarily  
5 being done by the -- by the financial planning folks.  
6 And so they -- they -- they brought on different  
7 individuals from the different departments, so they  
8 had people from resource planning involved. They had  
9 from my -- the department that I was in to help out  
10 with interest rates.

11                   And -- and -- and ultimately, they're  
12 the ones that -- that put everything together and --  
13 and wrote the report that you see in front of you. I  
14 -- I didn't write this report. There's a word in  
15 there that came from me, but I helped out with some of  
16 the interest rate uncertainty analysis with the  
17 financial planning department.

18                   And also we retained, I believe it was,  
19 Berkeley Research Group to assist in converting some  
20 of the interest rates.

21                   MR. BOB PETERS: All right. If we  
22 turn to page 1 of the actual report as opposed to the  
23 executive summary. I wanted to go -- maybe I'll just  
24 read into the record the paragraph that says:

25                   "In setting financial targets, it



1                   was recognized that the targets may  
2                   not be obtained during years of  
3                   major investments in the generation  
4                   and transmission system, but that it  
5                   would be necessary for Manitoba  
6                   Hydro to demonstrate to credit  
7                   rating agencies and other  
8                   stakeholders, that progress towards  
9                   attaining the targets would occur  
10                  over the long-term after the major  
11                  capital system expansion program."

12                  I read that correctly?

13                  MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY:    You read that  
14                  correctly.

15                  MR. BOB PETERS:    And is that -- was  
16                  that understood at the time you were doing your  
17                  analysis in terms of what these financial targets were  
18                  going to be or be used for?

19                  MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY:    That is my  
20                  understanding of -- of the purpose of the analysis.

21                  MR. BOB PETERS:    All right.  Let's cut  
22                  to the page 12 and figure -- well, let's start on page  
23                  -- I guess it's 11, please.  And we'll look at the box  
24                  and whisker plot.  Here it is in a generic form.

25                  So just to orient this Board, Mr.

1 Markowsky, the whiskers at the bottom represent the P5  
2 value or 5 percent chance the value will be less than  
3 this value. And at the top end of the whisker, it's  
4 the P95, meaning that, there's a 95 percent chance the  
5 value will be less than the -- than the level  
6 indicated; correct?

7 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: That's -- that's  
8 what's on that chart.

9 MR. BOB PETERS: All right. And --  
10 and the reason that you use box and whiskers is to  
11 provide a wide range of probabilities of outcomes;  
12 correct?

13 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: That is correct.

14 MR. BOB PETERS: And we see in the  
15 very centre a P50 which this Board has heard of in  
16 this hearing, that there's a 50 perch -- 50 percent  
17 chance that the value will be less than or greater  
18 than this value and that's your understanding as well?

19 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: That's my  
20 understanding, yeah.

21 MR. BOB PETERS: All right. If we  
22 turn to the next page to figure 4.1. This page  
23 provides equity ratios using that box and whisker  
24 calibration and it does so over a variety of  
25 scenarios.

1 Are you aware of that?

2 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I'm aware of  
3 that.

4 MR. BOB PETERS: And in these  
5 scenarios, you have indicated that you had certain  
6 involvement but you didn't have involvement in the 102  
7 flow records years, did you?

8 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: No. No, my  
9 involvement was pretty boxed in with respect to the  
10 interest rate component.

11 MR. BOB PETERS: Was that an attempt  
12 at a pun. I'll let it go.

13 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I'm not that  
14 fast right now, no.

15 MR. BOB PETERS: Okay. Mr. Markowsky,  
16 the -- likewise your involvement was with the fifty  
17 (50) interest rate scenarios that were studied with  
18 the Manitoba Hydro IFF15 rate trajectory of 3.95  
19 percent?

20 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I was involved  
21 in that to a degree, yes.

22 MR. BOB PETERS: And you weren't  
23 involved with the export prices on the high and low  
24 forecast for exports?

25 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: No, I was not,

1 no.

2 MR. BOB PETERS: And assisting  
3 Manitoba Hydro on the interest rate, you've indicated  
4 was the Berkeley Research Group that was contracted to  
5 help?

6 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: That's correct.

7 MR. BOB PETERS: In terms of the  
8 results that we see on figure 4.14 or 4-1 -- before I  
9 go there. I read in your evidence on the very last  
10 page of your report that, in summary, the report  
11 concludes that:

12 "After having run all of these  
13 various modellings where risk  
14 factors were varied that the long-  
15 term financial viability of Manitoba  
16 Hydro was acceptable and sustainable  
17 under the -- under the assumed rate  
18 scenario of 3.95 percent."

19 Correct?

20 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: This report  
21 concludes that after having run all these various  
22 modelling where risk factors were varied, that the  
23 long-term financial viability of Manitoba Hydro was  
24 acceptable and sustainable under the assumed scenario.

25 MR. BOB PETERS: And when you say it

1 was -- was "sustainable and acceptable," acceptable to  
2 whom?

3 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: To the -- at the  
4 time this report was being prepared for -- for the  
5 management and executive, I -- you know, I'm  
6 hesitating because I wasn't in front of them when they  
7 were accepting this, but that -- that this report  
8 concluded that it was acceptable under all of those  
9 scenarios.

10 So I can't -- I can't put words in the  
11 mouth of the senior executive.

12 MR. BOB PETERS: No and I'm not asking  
13 you to do that. I just want you to identify who --  
14 who you understood was satisfied or accept -- who  
15 accepted the report.

16 This report was prepared 2015, correct?

17 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: That's the  
18 correct.

19 MR. BOB PETERS: And in what years was  
20 the data gathered to prepare this report?

21 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: The information  
22 would have been collecting at that time. I can't --  
23 I can't put my finger on and I can't speak to all of  
24 the information, all of the data, but with respect to  
25 the interest rates, that data was collected at that

1 time.

2 MR. BOB PETERS: "That time" being the  
3 year 2015?

4 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Yes.

5 MR. BOB PETERS: All right. And you  
6 haven't conducted or been part of or aware of this  
7 table being updated with current values that Manitoba  
8 Hydro has provided in this rate application?

9 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: I haven't looked  
10 at any of the subsequent analysis that -- that this --  
11 that may have been updated on this particular ratio.

12 MR. BOB PETERS: Mr. Chair, I'd like  
13 to thank Mr. Markowsky for answering my questions.  
14 Those conclude my questions of this witness.

15 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Does the  
16 panel of any questions?

17 Mr. Markowsky, I've got a question.  
18 Can you pull up -- Kristen, can pull up the slide  
19 which was the Conference Board of Canada screen that  
20 we looked at. I really don't know the number. It was  
21 the page -- there was the screen we were looking at  
22 where Mr. Markowsky had made reference to -- there was  
23 a comment about -- about the forecast and...

24 Yeah, no, it was earlier. That one,  
25 sorry.

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2

3 THE CHAIRPERSON: Can you scroll down  
4 a little. You made the comment in relation to  
5 forecast risk about dampening the purchasing power of  
6 households in Manitoba, correct?

7 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Correct.

8 THE CHAIRPERSON: Any -- any increase  
9 -- any increase cost to residents would dampen their  
10 household power. correct?

11 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: It would be a  
12 function of their income growth as well, but, you  
13 know, assuming that there was no -- no real growth in  
14 income then -- then certainly, you know, all else held  
15 equal, then yes.

16 THE CHAIRPERSON: That would include  
17 things like user fees, that would reduce purchasing  
18 power or more that people have to pay to buy services?

19 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: All else held  
20 equal, if an individual's income was not increasing  
21 then, yes.

22 THE CHAIRPERSON: Property taxes?

23 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Property taxes  
24 can, all else held equal, property taxes could have  
25 that impact.

1 THE CHAIRPERSON: It has an impact if  
2 any -- any fees, any costs, anything goes -- goes up;  
3 whether it's Manitoba Hydro or Manitoba Public  
4 Insurance or anybody --

5 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Yes.

6 THE CHAIRPERSON: -- isn't that the  
7 case?

8 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Yes.

9 THE CHAIRPERSON: Including the water  
10 rates set by the City of Winnipeg as well?

11 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Yes.

12 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Thank you,  
13 Mr. Markowsky. Thank you for appearing before us and  
14 provide -- sorry, my apologies, re-examination, Mr.  
15 Ferguson?

16 MR. DARYL FERGUSON: No, I have no --  
17 no re-examine.

18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Thank  
19 you, Mr. Markowsky, it's very helpful.

20 MR. TYLER MARKOWSKY: Thank you for  
21 your time.

22

23 (BRIEF PAUSE)

24

25 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Luk, if you --



1 MR. SENWUNG LUK: Mr. Chair and Mr.  
2 Raphals has indicated to me he'd depreciate five (5)  
3 minutes to --

4 THE CHAIRPERSON: Oh, certainly.  
5 That's fine. We'll wait.

6 MR. SENWUNG LUK: -- reposition  
7 himself. Thank you.

8 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes.

9  
10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

11  
12 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Luk...?

13 MR. SENWUNG LUK: Thank you, Mr.  
14 Chair, and good afternoon Panel members. I'm pleased  
15 to present Mr. Phil Raphals to the Board as a witness  
16 for direct examination. Mr. Raphals has indicated to  
17 me he wishes to affirm.

18  
19 AMC/MKO PANEL:

20 PHILLIP RAPHALS, Affirmed

21  
22 EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. SENWUNG LUK:

23 MR. SENWUNG LUK: So, Mr. Raphals, I'd  
24 like to go through your qualifications to give  
25 evidence before the Board today.

1                   Can you start off by telling us about  
2 your experience on energy matters?

3                   MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS:    Good afternoon,  
4 Mr. Chair, members of the Board.  It's an honour to be  
5 here.  Yes, I've been working on electricity issues  
6 since 1994, I guess that makes twenty-four (24) years  
7 now.

8                   In 1994 I was engaged as Deputy  
9 Scientific Coordinator of the -- for the Joint Federal  
10 Provincial Cree Inuit environmental assessment process  
11 for the Great Whale Project, a 3000 megawatt hydro  
12 project in northern -- proposed in northern Quebec.  
13 In that process I was made responsible for the studies  
14 on justification of the project and I have,  
15 essentially, been working in electricity policy ever  
16 since.

17                   When that wound down, when the project  
18 was withdrawn, I worked as an independent consultant  
19 for several years and then in 1997, cofounder the  
20 HELIOS Centre, together with Phillip Dunsky who I  
21 believe is known in these parts.

22                   In 2004, Mr. Dunsky left to form his  
23 own consulting firm.  And since then I've continued as  
24 executive director of the HELIOS Centric.  The HELIOS  
25 Centre is set up as nonprofit organization and we

1 provide -- we're entirely independent with very  
2 little, very small amounts of -- of grant funding but,  
3 essentially, funding that we earn in thin -- places  
4 like here, providing independent expertise over a  
5 broad range of energy issues, primarily, almost  
6 exclusively, in electricity policy.

7           I would say that our core clientele  
8 consists of environmental NGOs and First Nations, but  
9 we've also over the years carried out projects on  
10 behalf utilities, governments, industries, consumer  
11 groups, startups, and on a couple of occasions on our  
12 own behalf.

13           MR. SENWUNG LUK: Thank you, Mr.  
14 Raphals. Can you tell us whether you've ever given  
15 evidence before other regulators?

16           MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Yes, I have on  
17 many, many occasions. I've testified before the  
18 Quebec Energy Board, Regie de l'energie du Quebec  
19 dozens of times on a broad range of issues, which  
20 include: planning, rate design, transmission  
21 regulation, wind power integration, security of  
22 hydraulic supply, demand response, and other matters  
23 that have come up over the years.

24           I have testified on -- in the past, on  
25 two (2) occasions before the Newfoundland Labrador

1 PUB. In the first case in the reference to the Board  
2 on the Muskrat Falls project in 2012 I think it was,  
3 I'm not sure. That was on behalf of a citizens group,  
4 Grand Riverkeeper and also in the last GRA, an amended  
5 GRA 2013, on behalf of the Innu Nation.

6 I'm also an expert witness in the  
7 current GRA before the NL PUB on behalf of the  
8 Labrador Interconnect Customers which, essentially,  
9 consists of three (3) municipalities and a First  
10 Nation.

11 I've also testified before the Nova  
12 Scotia Utilities and Review Board; first on behalf of  
13 CanWEA, the -- the Wind Energy Association and in a  
14 later phase on behalf of the Nova Scotia Consult --  
15 Consumer Group, excuse me, in the proceedings related  
16 to the proposed Maritime Link transmission project  
17 and, very recently, I testified before the British  
18 Columbia Utilities Commission in this inquiry on Site  
19 C.

20 MR. SENWUNG LUK: Can you just briefly  
21 describe for the Board a few of the projects -- other  
22 projects that you've worked on.

23 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Sure, I'd be  
24 happy to. So maybe starting with the most recent with  
25 Site C. I was co-author of several studies that were

1 presented to the BCUC on behalf of the University  
2 British Columbia's program on water governance. Most  
3 of the work I did was based on modelling that I had  
4 initially carried out on behalf -- in the joint review  
5 panel hearings for the environment assessment on  
6 behalf of the Treaty 8 Tribal Association.

7           And the approach I took was to model BC  
8 Hydro's supply demand balance under a number of  
9 varying scenarios; both of load and -- and of supply.  
10 And then to compute the differential present value of  
11 the -- present value of the differential costs from  
12 each scenario compared to a base case, which is --  
13 essentially is the process used by BC Hydro in its IRP  
14 and makes it possible to compare economic outcomes  
15 over widely different situations.

16           We also addressed a wide number of  
17 policy issues that were -- that came up with respect  
18 to the -- the, essentially, the twenty (20) year plan  
19 that -- that underlied -- underlies the Site C  
20 project. And I can say that our work was quite  
21 essentially quoted by the BCUC in its final report.

22           In Quebec, as I said, I've worked on  
23 many issues, but most recently in the last few years,  
24 on several proceeding -- several proceedings. I've  
25 presented work focused on the treatment of short-term

1 purchases. So without going into the details of  
2 Quebec's sort of bizarre structure, but on many cases,  
3 very frequently, especially during winter peaks, Hydro  
4 Quebec distribution purchases short-term power to meet  
5 its -- to meet its needs, both from Hydro Quebec  
6 production and from US markets. And it turns out that  
7 these short-term purchases, which in some years have  
8 exceeded \$400 million, have virtually no regulatory  
9 oversight and it's extremely impenetrable to  
10 understand exactly what decisions were made when and  
11 if they were the right -- the optimal decisions.

12                   So we've raised these issues in a  
13 number of proceedings, in rate cases, in the supply  
14 plan hearing, and most recently, in the ongoing  
15 process to install -- to establish performance-based  
16 regulation, with the intention of developing an  
17 indicator so that the performance of the short-term  
18 purchase program can be properly overseen and  
19 evaluated.

20                   I would also perhaps mention the work I  
21 did in -- in Newfoundland in the 2013 GRA. In that  
22 case, in the original case that's filed, there was I  
23 believe more than 20 percent rate increase called for  
24 for the -- for consumers and Labrador and it turned  
25 out that the biggest chunk of that increase was due to

1 -- well, there were two (2) important parts actually.  
2 One was due to the rebuild of the distribution system  
3 in Lab city. I think I mentioned that in -- in one of  
4 my responses to -- to IR.

5                   But the other was the allocation of the  
6 rural deficit, which is the deficit that results from  
7 the diesel systems, which in Newfoundland is quite a  
8 large chunk of money that's divided over a relatively  
9 small pool of -- or contributors. And it turned out  
10 that the method used for that allocation had been set  
11 in the early 1990s and hadn't been reviewed since and  
12 was rather strange, if I can put it that way.

13                   So in my initial evidence, I -- I -- I  
14 pointed that out and suggested alternatives to it.  
15 Other Intervenors and other experts also addressed the  
16 same point, and as a result of this collective  
17 interest, actually, NLH withdrew its application just  
18 before the hearings and came back a year later  
19 approximately with an amended GRA with a very  
20 different approach to rural deficit.

21                   MR. SENWUNG LUK:    Thank you.  Mr.  
22 Raphals, have you ever given evidence before the  
23 Manitoba PUB?

24                   MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS:    No, I have not.

25                   MR. SENWUNG LUK:    Do you understand

1 that your primary duty as a witness is to the PUB?

2 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Yes, I do.

3 MR. SENWUNG LUK: Do you understand  
4 that you have a duty to give evidence that is fair,  
5 objective, and nonpartisan?

6 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Absolutely.

7 MR. SENWUNG LUK: Thank you. I would  
8 ask that Mr. Raphals be qualified as an expert witness  
9 on Util -- electric utility rate-making and regulatory  
10 policy.

11 THE CHAIRPERSON: I don't have a  
12 problem with this. We -- we had the prehearing  
13 conference. I think he's already been qualified so  
14 I'm not sure we have to go through this again.

15 MR. SENWUNG LUK: Okay. That's great.  
16 Thank you, Mr. Chair.

17 Now, Mr. Raphals, you prepared the  
18 expert report entitled Implications of Manitoba  
19 Hydro's General Rate Application. And you -- you made  
20 revisions to this report in a -- in a version that was  
21 circulated to the parties yesterday; is that correct?

22 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Yes, that's  
23 correct.

24 MR. SENWUNG LUK: If I could ask for  
25 that version to be marked as an exhibit.



1 MR. KURT SIMONSEN: That's 7-1 AMC.

2 MR. SENWUNG LUK: Thank you.

3

4 --- EXHIBIT NO. AMC-7-1: Presentation entitled  
5 Implications of Manitoba  
6 Hydro's General Rate  
7 Application

8

9 CONTINUED BY MR. SENWUNG LUK:

10 MR. SENWUNG LUK: And you also, Mr.  
11 Raphals, prepared the presentation slides entitled  
12 Affordability Implications of Manitoba Hydro's General  
13 Rate Application?

14 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Yes.

15 MR. SENWUNG LUK: And if I could ask  
16 for that also to be marked as an exhibit.

17 MR. KURT SIMONSEN: That will be AMC-  
18 14.

19

20 --- EXHIBIT NO. AMC-14: Mr. Raphals' presentation  
21 slides entitled  
22 Affordability Implications  
23 of Manitoba Hydro's  
24 General Rate Application

25

1 CONTINUED BY MR. SENWUNG LUK?

2 MR. SENWUNG LUK: Mr. Raphals, was  
3 this material prepared under your direction and  
4 control?

5 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Yes.

6 MR. SENWUNG LUK: To your knowledge is  
7 it accurate to the best of your knowledge and belief?

8 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Yes, it is.

9 MR. SENWUNG LUK: And, Mr. Raphals,  
10 did you draft the responses to the Information  
11 Requests already in the record that were posed to you?

12 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Yes, I did.

13 MR. SENWUNG LUK: And yesterday, did  
14 you make revisions to the Information Request entitled  
15 MH HELIOS round one, number 5?

16 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Yes, I did.

17 MR. SENWUNG LUK: I'd just like to ask  
18 for that revised IR response to be entered into the  
19 record as MH-HELIOS-15 revised.

20 So, Mr. Raphals, I'd maybe like to --  
21 before you go into your presentation, ask you to  
22 explain the revisions that you made to two (2)  
23 different documents. The first is the report entitled  
24 Implications of Manitoba Hydro's General Rate  
25 Application and, second, is the -- the Information

1 Request I just referred to.

2 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Yes. So the  
3 revisions to my report all flow from an undertaking  
4 provided by Manitoba Hydro which I believe is MH-98,  
5 which changed some of the information on which -- on  
6 which my report was based. I think it will make most  
7 sense if I explain that to you when I get there in the  
8 presentation. But it's -- it's a very simple change  
9 that happens in many places, but it's important. So I  
10 felt the need to -- to revise the document.

11 With respect to the IR, perhaps if you  
12 could display the -- the very end of the IR which is  
13 where modification is. On -- on reviewing these  
14 preparing for the hearing, I -- I realized that it was  
15 somewhat misleading the way I had worded this.

16 Since the current cost of service study  
17 is an object of this hearing, and obviously it wasn't  
18 decided by Order 164/16 so I just added a few words to  
19 clarify that what I meant was that it was the  
20 methodology that was adopted and -- and not the  
21 current cost of service study.

22 MR. SENWUNG LUK: Thank you. And just  
23 before I let you -- ask you about your presentation  
24 today, I understand that you intend to refer to a  
25 report of the Senate of Canada entitled Housing On

1 First Nation Reserves, Challenges and Successes?

2 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Yes, with the  
3 Board's permission I would like to refer -- refer to  
4 that document.

5 MR. SENWUNG LUK: And that this  
6 document is dated February 2015?

7 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Yes.

8 MR. SENWUNG LUK: If I could ask for  
9 that to be marked then as -- as an exhibit, as well?

10 MR. KURT SIMONSEN: That will be AMC-  
11 15.

12 MR. SENWUNG LUK: Thank you.

13

14 --- EXHIBIT NO. AMC-15: Report of the Senate of  
15 Canada entitled Housing On  
16 First Nation Reserves,  
17 Challenges and Successes,  
18 dated February 2015

19

20 CONTINUED BY MR. SENWUNG LUK:

21 MR. SENWUNG LUK: Mr. Raphals, after -  
22 - after all that, I understand you have a presentation  
23 you'd like to share with everyone today?

24 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: I do. And thank  
25 you very much again for the opportunity to -- to share

1 this with you.

2                   So what I'll be doing -- if you can go  
3 to the next slide, please. I will, to a large extent,  
4 be -- be just reviewing and summarizing the -- the key  
5 points of my report that was filed earlier, and also  
6 explaining the modification that had to be made.

7                   And then with respect to some of these  
8 issues, I will also comment on new information that --  
9 that I've learned from -- mostly from reading  
10 transcripts and -- and documents that have been  
11 presented since it was filed. So, as you can see, the  
12 main topics I'll address are: The impacts of the  
13 proposed rate increases on energy poverty; the  
14 different possible affordability mitigation  
15 mechanisms; the question about who should bear the  
16 cost of those mechanisms; a quick review of what we  
17 know about energy poverty on First Nation reserves;  
18 and then some discussion of the concerns that all  
19 these matters raise, the possible trade-offs and  
20 potential solutions.

21                   So the next slide, please. This slide  
22 just summarizes what was shown in my report based on  
23 data presented in one of the IRs of the propos -- of  
24 the expected evolution of average bill amounts under  
25 the current proposal. And we see that there's a rapid

1 increase to 40 -- or 40 percent increase by 2024. And  
2 then after that, of course, the average bills increase  
3 essentially with inflation.

4           The next slide, please. Now, this  
5 graph actually brings together two (2) graphs that  
6 we've seen in the affordability working group report,  
7 appendix 10.5 I believe, which I will be referring to  
8 and talking about a great deal.

9           First, I should mention -- so the --  
10 the -- the upper line, the one with the round markers,  
11 represents the percent of households that are LIC025 -  
12 - 125 and are above a 6 percent energy poverty  
13 threshold. And then the lower line, with the squares,  
14 represents those which are above a 10 percent energy  
15 policy threshold.

16           Energy policy -- the definition of  
17 energy policy by the way, I think it's important to  
18 recall it, that's presented on page 62 of appendix  
19 10.5 reads as follows:

20                   "Energy poverty refers to  
21                   circumstances in which a household  
22                   is, or would be, required to make  
23                   sacrifices or trade-offs that would  
24                   be considered unacceptable by most  
25                   Manitobans in order to procure

1                   sufficient energy from Manitoba  
2                   Hydro."

3                   So as -- as you'll see, I've based most  
4 of my work directly on the outputs of the  
5 affordability working group and they chose to evaluate  
6 energy policy -- energy poverty under two (2)  
7 different thresholds, 6 percent and 10 percent without  
8 making a judgment as to which is the most -- the more  
9 appropriate definition.

10                   So the -- the Y-axis label on this  
11 slide brings us to the modifications in my report,  
12 because this slide -- again, which conflates two (2)  
13 slides but -- but the original labelling in the -- in  
14 the working group report was percentage of LIC0125  
15 households that are above a 6 percent or a 10 percent  
16 threshold.

17                   And I read the report carefully and I  
18 understood that what they were saying was that out of  
19 the low income subset of the population, these were  
20 the percentages that met the -- the threshold. But in  
21 MH-98, which is the response to undertakings given to  
22 Mr. Shefman, I believe -- in fact, a correction is  
23 made, an important direction, which has some  
24 implications.

25                   So I think it would be good to bring up

1 that -- that undertaking, MH-98, page 3.

2

3 (BRIEF PAUSE)

4

5 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Oh, excuse me,  
6 it's Exhibit -- yes, exhibit -- Manitoba Hydro Exhibit  
7 98. I think is the right way to say it. So if you  
8 scroll down a bit further, please. No, I'm sorry,  
9 it's page -- it's the next page. Wait a second.

10

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

13

14 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: No, I'm sorry, I  
15 -- forgive me, it was the previous page. So below the  
16 graph, in the text below the graph. One moment,  
17 please.

18

19 (BRIEF PAUSE)

20

21 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Forgive me, it's  
22 the page before it. It's figure -- it's the text  
23 under figure 1, which is on page 2 of the PDF. Yes,  
24 exactly.

25 So, the second sentence. Note that I



1 have changed the axis label and caption to emphasize  
2 that these values indicate the percentage of all  
3 Manitoba households that are energy poor, not just the  
4 LIC0125 households.

5                   So the modification in my report is to  
6 simply change all the many, many times in which I said  
7 -- I refer to the percentage of LIC0125 households to  
8 change it to the percentage of Manitoba households,  
9 which is in fact what the data is representing.

10                   Maybe just to be clear, if we could --  
11 if we could go to my revised report, that was just  
12 filed. On page...

13

14                   (BRIEF PAUSE)

15

16                   MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Sorry, I don't  
17 have the page number for you. One moment. Page 4,  
18 which is I believe page 7 of the PDF -- page 8 of the  
19 PDF. Yeah.

20                   So here in the -- in the title to  
21 figure 1, I've changed the title so it now reads  
22 "Increase on Proportion of Manitoba Households." I  
23 couldn't change the -- the figure which is reproduced  
24 from the -- oh no, in this. Yes, I'm sorry, in this  
25 case I took the figure from the undertaking. In the

1 next figure I couldn't do that because he didn't  
2 reproduce in the undertaking so there are footnotes  
3 explaining it.

4                   But this is the only -- these are the  
5 only changes that are made in the report. And by the  
6 way, I should say that this -- this change which --  
7 which is substantial also affects other elements of  
8 the original working group report and of the response  
9 AMC-MH-2-23 (a) to (c) which also bear the same error.

10                   So if you can now go back to my  
11 presentation. So what we've now learned, thanks to  
12 the undertaking, is that the 16 percent of Manitoba  
13 households that are projected to be both LIC0125 and  
14 energy poor at a 6 percent threshold in 2024 which  
15 should say the peak of the crest of -- of the upper  
16 curve, in fact, represents 60.5 percent of all LIC0125  
17 households; that's in figure 2 of the undertaking.  
18 And it represents almost 75,000 households.

19                   So, this is -- we see that this is  
20 quite a substantial number of people which -- a fact  
21 of which I was not aware when I wrote the report.

22                   So now -- I apologize for that long and  
23 confusing diversion, but I wanted to explain those  
24 modifications.

25                   So in its initial working group report

1 in appendix 10.5, the working group presented analyses  
2 of three (3) different rate scenarios. But it turned  
3 out that none of those rate scenarios were the same as  
4 the one that's actually put forward in the  
5 application.

6           And so in an IR we requested that they  
7 update their information in order to -- so that they  
8 would match and we could really work with their  
9 results as a clear representation of what can be  
10 expected with the current proposal. And they very  
11 kindly did so in a -- in a very fulsome way and I  
12 really want to thank and complement Manitoba Hydro and  
13 PRA for the effort that was made. Frankly, with --  
14 after my experience in other jurisdictions, I wasn't  
15 expecting such a complete response and it was really  
16 very much appreciated.

17           So we can go to the next slide. So in  
18 the next slide compares not the -- looks actually at  
19 the -- at the actual energy burdens of the energy poor  
20 populations as opposed to just the number of those  
21 people. And I prepared it by combining figures 9 and  
22 10 from the response that's mentioned. And again --  
23 and from here forwards, by the way, I'll only be  
24 looking at the results for scenario 4. I'm ignoring  
25 everything about scenario 1, 2 and 3 because they're

1 no longer really relevant.

2                   So what we see here is that -- so  
3 looking first on the left side of the graph, the 6  
4 percent threshold and let's just jump to 2024. What  
5 it's doing is comparing the energy burden -- the  
6 additional energy burden resulting from the proposed  
7 rate increases, for the energy poor as opposed to the  
8 non-energy poor.

9                   So looking at the -- the -- the orange  
10 bars are -- represent the energy burden impact of the  
11 proposed rate increases on the nonenergy poor, and we  
12 see that it's -- in 2024, on the left side, 3.2  
13 percent and then it's relatively invariant hovering  
14 around 2 1/2 to 3 percent to 3 1/2 percent. But for  
15 the energy poor, we see the burdens increasing fairly  
16 dramatically. And so for the -- those who are energy  
17 poor under 6 percent threshold, their actual average  
18 energy burdens increase to 14.3 percent. And for  
19 those who are energy poor under a 10 percent  
20 threshold, their energy burdens increased to 24.3  
21 percent, which I would submit are fairly substantial  
22 and dramatic numbers.

23                   Next graph, please -- next slide,  
24 please. Now, obviously, as in a projection, there are  
25 lots of assumptions made and there were two (2)

1 assumptions underlying PRA's work in this regard that  
2 I thought merited further examination. One is the  
3 assumption regarding future income growth and the  
4 other the assumption regarding tailing rate increases,  
5 that is to say, after 2026.

6                   Of these, the income growth one is by  
7 far the more important. In this graph the lower curve  
8 is the same one that we saw before. It represents the  
9 percent of households that are energy poor based on a  
10 6 percent threshold under the proposed rate scenario.  
11 And the blue dashed line -- and so, one of the  
12 assumptions is that household income will increase by  
13 3 percent per year throughout this period. I found  
14 that to be a not necessarily a conservative  
15 assumption, in particular, with respect to low income  
16 households. And reading some transcripts, I saw that  
17 was a matter that was discussed earlier and I think  
18 that Mr. Mason indicated that 1.5 to 2 percent might  
19 be a more reasonable estimation.

20                   But what I did here and in my report  
21 was -- so we -- we asked PRA to present the results of  
22 the analysis with different levels of income growth  
23 which, again, they very kindly did, for a full range  
24 and for purposes of illustration I presented the  
25 scenario where there is zero income growth. So the

1 assumption that incomes simply do not increase over  
2 the -- over this period. I realize that's perhaps an  
3 extreme assumption as well. So you might think of --  
4 of the base case and the zero growth as bookends and  
5 hope that the result might be somewhere in between;  
6 that would concord with Mr. Mason's comments about one  
7 and a half point two percent, (sic).

8                   But, we do see that it makes a very big  
9 difference. And so looking at the blue dashed line,  
10 which again is the zero growth perc -- zero growth  
11 scenario with a 6 percent threshold the rate  
12 increases. Again, where in the base case, it had  
13 edged up to 15.2 percent and then gradually trailed  
14 down and here it -- by 2024 it's already 17 percent or  
15 so and continues to grow to reach over 20 percent in  
16 2036.

17                   And then the other case that I examined  
18 was with respect to the trailing rate increases. The  
19 base case assumption was that they would be with  
20 inflation, estimated 2 percent per year starting in  
21 2026. And the -- the orange curve, orange dashed  
22 curve portrays the effect of a zero percent income  
23 growth combined with a 4 percent per year rate  
24 increase.

25                   As we see, of course, it accentuates

1 the increase, not by very much, clearly demonstrating  
2 that the income assumption is by far the more -- the  
3 more important one here, but so together, they -- they  
4 would bring the rate to 21.6 percent.

5           Next slide, please. This graph does  
6 the same thing based on the 10 percent threshold and  
7 the -- the -- the shapes of the results are similar,  
8 again, with a 10 percent threshold there was much less  
9 growth in the base case. But again, we see there is  
10 very substantial growth in -- in the low income -- in  
11 the zero income growth case, resulting in a situation  
12 where 20 percent of Manitoba households would spent 10  
13 percent of their income on energy after 2032.

14           So if we can go to the next slide,  
15 please. So just to summarize the working group --  
16 affordably working group report, the PRA report, it  
17 reviewed in some detail implications of three (3)  
18 different affordability mitigation measures: the  
19 straight discount, a fixed charge waiver and Pipp,  
20 percentage of income payment plan.

21           And then it reviewed the impacts on  
22 energy poverty for each one. And as I said before,  
23 three (3) scenarios were presented, but the fourth  
24 one, which matches the current rate proposal, is the  
25 one we're interested in.

1                   Next slide, please. So this is PRA's  
2 estimates of lost revenues resulting from the three  
3 (3) different options they looked at, again, under the  
4 two (2) different thresholds. So we see that with a  
5 fixed charge waiver the lost revenues range between  
6 perhaps 2 and \$8 million, depending on the threshold,  
7 with a 25 percent discount. They ranged between  
8 around 9 and \$25 million, based on threshold and with  
9 a Pipp between 15 and 38 million -- about 37 -- \$36.4  
10 million.

11                   Next slide, please. PRA also evaluated  
12 the rate impacts that would result from sharing these  
13 lost revenues over other residential customers only,  
14 and by the way they -- I believe they also -- it's  
15 only lost revenues, there's no program costs accounted  
16 for here.

17                   And their estimates were that the fixed  
18 -- as you see here, that the fixed charge waiver,  
19 again, is the least expensive. That Pipp is the most  
20 expensive. The 6 percent threshold is less expensive.  
21 The 10 percent -- sorry, the 10 percent threshold is  
22 less expensive because fewer people are -- meet it.  
23 The 6 percent threshold is much more expensive and  
24 that the -- the rate impacts would range from 0.4  
25 cents per kilowatt hour, in one case, up to .7 cents a



1 kilowatt hour.

2                   And as I point out in my report, those  
3 amounts would be substantially lower about -- about 40  
4 percent of these numbers, if the impacts were shared  
5 over all customers and not only over residential  
6 customers, which is an issue I will get to later.

7                   The -- the magnitude of these impacts  
8 was mentioned in a number of Information Requests,  
9 both from the Board, and I believe from Manitoba Hydro  
10 and, indeed, the high end of it is a very significant  
11 impact. And I'm -- again, as I'll -- as I'll get into  
12 later, reducing the cost of a program like this and  
13 reducing the rate impacts is a very critical design  
14 element.

15                   Next slide, please. So as you're well  
16 aware Mr. Chernick presented a different kind of a --  
17 an affordability mechanism different from the three  
18 (3) that were studied by the working group, and which,  
19 in my opinion, is far superior to those three (3).  
20 And so I'm -- I've just summarized it here again for  
21 my benefit and yours so we could have it fresh in our  
22 minds.

23                   The proposal is to create a reduced  
24 price first block which -- with the intent of being  
25 inframarginal in most cases. You produce a 4 percent

1 discount for that first block and then the amounts of  
2 energy that would be -- the amount -- the size of that  
3 first block would vary under different scenarios.

4           For the low-income rate, it would be  
5 flat year-round. And he suggested 500 kilowatts hours  
6 a month. And for an electric space heating rate, it  
7 will vary by season, ranging from 100 -- zero in the  
8 summer, obviously, to 150 kilowatt hours in the spring  
9 and 500 in the winter.

10           And in Mr. Chernick's proposal the two  
11 (2) alternatives are additive. So one could put them  
12 both together -- and the next slide, please -- which  
13 is summarized here. This is his table. The only  
14 difference is -- I have changed the headings of the  
15 columns because I found them confusing. I hope that I  
16 am simply clarifying his thought. I have no intention  
17 of changing it, but I think this is what he was  
18 saying.

19           So as described here, the first column  
20 is the current rate proposal. The second column is  
21 the rate that would be offered to low income  
22 consumers. The third column is the rate that would  
23 be offered to electric space heating consumers. The  
24 fourth column is the rate that would be offered to low  
25 income consumers who use electric space heating. And

1 the last column would be the rate offered to the rest  
2 of the residential class.

3           And his assumption was that -- that  
4 these rates -- that the revenue losses would be  
5 recovered from all of the customers. And he estimated  
6 them at point \$0.22 a kilowatt hour for the low income  
7 proposal; \$0.12 a kilowatt hour for the electric space  
8 heating composer -- proposal and I believe that those  
9 should also be added to -- additive, but I haven't  
10 really verified that, but I would suspect that the --  
11 I don't remember if he addressed that in his testimony  
12 or not, but I would suspect that the combined would be  
13 at least similar to the sum of those two (2).

14           Next slide, please. So the reason that  
15 I think this proposal is so much better than the ones  
16 that were reviewed by the working group is -- is for  
17 two (2) reasons. One is that it avoid -- it maintains  
18 a price signal. It maintains the same price signal  
19 for everyone to whom it applies, which is not the case  
20 with the proposals that were -- the approaches that  
21 were studied. A straight discount of 25 percent  
22 reduces the pricing by 25 percent, so, the cost of  
23 adding an additional kilowatt hour or the benefit of  
24 saving the use of a kilowatt hour would be reduced by  
25 a quarter bring it significant farther from the

1 marginal costs and diminishing the effectiveness of  
2 pricing.

3                   Similarly, in the Pipp which I'm sure  
4 also has very significant administration challenges.  
5 But my understanding of it is that, essentially, for a  
6 given consumer the -- the total amount of their  
7 electric bill would be fixed in relation to --  
8 determination based on their income. So obviously, if  
9 you're paying a fixed charge for your electricity,  
10 there is essentially no pricing them at all for the  
11 marginal kilowatt hour, which is not desirable.

12                   And Mr. Chernick's proposal also offers  
13 a significant bill reduction which would not be the  
14 case of the fixed charge waiver which is really a very  
15 small reduction in -- for -- especially for electri --  
16 electric heating customers where the fixed charge is  
17 only a small part of their total cost.

18                   And the other great advantage of it is  
19 that it's extremely malleable in that the block sizes  
20 can be adjusted based on further analysis, perhaps  
21 based on a phase-in kind of approach. I believe he  
22 may have mentioned that where one could start small  
23 and see how it goes and see what the rate impacts are  
24 and progress over time.

25                   So I'm not saying that it's not a --

1 you know, that it's the -- the end of the -- end of  
2 the -- you know, that it's the absolute best but it  
3 seems to be far superior to the other approaches that  
4 are on the table and should probably be adopted as  
5 sort of the default starting point for future  
6 reflections.

7                   Next slide, please.    So now we get to  
8 the sort of the summary of the facts, but now we get  
9 to the thornier questions about who should actually  
10 pay for all this because, obviously if you're going to  
11 be reducing electric bills for some consumers to make  
12 -- to meet the revenue requirement to maintain the  
13 expected revenues, somebody else has to pay more.  So  
14 the first question is:  Should these programs be done  
15 by the ratepayer or by the taxpayer?  Should we be  
16 talking about this at all or is this really just a  
17 government responsibility?

18                   It's my understanding that's,  
19 essentially, Manitoba Hydro's response; that this is a  
20 government problem.  It's a social problem.  It's a  
21 government responsibility and it's not ours to fix.  
22 There certainly are very strong arguments in favour of  
23 government support for affordability programs.  Be  
24 supported by the progressive taxation system.  It  
25 would be inserted into much larger systems of societal

1 benefits and so on.

2                   But obviously, the Public Utilities  
3 Board, the GRA is not a place where anyone can -- can  
4 set or create or modify a government affordability  
5 program. These kinds of situations arise all the time  
6 in -- in regulation, and I think the only reasonable  
7 way to proceed is to take government legislation,  
8 regulation, and policy as a given. It is what it is.  
9 And the -- the regulator and the Utility have to work  
10 within it and try to find the best solutions given  
11 what that is.

12                   So, I don't think it -- it makes sense  
13 to try to pass the ball to the other court because I  
14 don't know if anyone is listening on the other side.  
15 But the question is rather given -- given what the  
16 legislation, regulations and policy are, is it  
17 appropriate for the Board to impose an affordability  
18 mechanism in this context.

19                   There also -- it's also I think very  
20 reasonable to do so. I -- I think -- I didn't read in  
21 detail and I know that there's been some discussion of  
22 similar programs elsewhere. I have not reviewed that.  
23 I think I mentioned I did some work on these issues  
24 quite a long time ago for Hydro Quebec, and a -- and a  
25 consumer working group where I reviewed state programs

1 and provincial programs, but I did not take the time  
2 to try to update all that research.

3           So I'm not offering you testimony about  
4 what is done elsewhere. But, I would say that cross  
5 subsidization as a principle is very well known. Is,  
6 in fact, unavoidable in Utility regulation. It's not  
7 a good thing. It's something that we generally try to  
8 minimize but that it's traded off among the many  
9 complex trade-offs that Utility Boards have to make,  
10 which leads us, finally, to the question of: Insofar  
11 as there will be such a mechanism. And again, of its  
12 -- of a -- of a scope and a cost to be determined, is  
13 that cost to be determined -- to be compensated  
14 through intro or interclass subsidization?

15           Next slide, please. And I think that  
16 the key question in -- or the key factor in  
17 approaching that kind of a question is: What is  
18 driving the cost that we're talking about? So I  
19 mentioned in a response to an IR, the case in  
20 Newfoundland where distribution costs, rate increases  
21 were very much dependent on distribution costs that  
22 resulted from, essentially, rebuilding an entire  
23 dissolution system at a higher voltage for the largest  
24 city in Labrador, which would lead to substantial rate  
25 increases for the inner reserve of Sheshatshiu which

1 derive absolutely zero benefit from this.

2                   So, the argument that I made was that  
3 despite the fact that it's a single rate class, and it  
4 normally -- distribution investments are cross  
5 subsidized within rate -- within our -- within a rate  
6 class that exceptions could be made and this might be  
7 an occasion for one. But since the driver of that  
8 increase was a distribution investment, it wouldn't  
9 have made a lot of sense to ask industrials to share  
10 in that because they don't use the distribution  
11 systems.

12                   So this is a sense in which I think  
13 it's important to ask: What's driving the cost  
14 increases that we're -- that we're worried about in  
15 order to provide guidance as to who in the end should  
16 be asked to share the cost of it. And I'm new to  
17 Manitoba. There's a great deal that I don't know.  
18 I've read as much as I can and I'm ready to be  
19 corrected if -- if I'm misunderstanding things.

20                   But it's my understanding that (a) that  
21 this -- this immediate rate creas -- rate increase, as  
22 well as the proposed multiyear rate increases, are  
23 largely being driven -- primarily being driven by the  
24 capital costs of two (2) large projects, Keeyask and  
25 Bipole III, and that those investments are, to a



1 certain extent, which I will not endeavour to  
2 quantify, export related.

3           Again, if those -- if those costs had  
4 been simply a, you know, rebuilding the Winnipeg  
5 distribution system, I think it would be very clear  
6 that these are distribution costs and -- and that they  
7 belong in the -- in the people that use the  
8 distribution system.

9           But, as I understand your regulatory  
10 system, export revenues benefit all, export costs are  
11 shared by all allocated based on their use of  
12 generation, transmission, so -- so shared differently,  
13 but shared by a very clear structure. And -- so -- in  
14 so far as export related investments are creating an  
15 intolerable affordability problem for some subset of  
16 the Manitoba population, it seems to me appropriate  
17 that the -- that the cost of repairing that problem or  
18 mitigating that problem is a province-wide cost. It's  
19 a shared cost and not simply a residential class cost.

20           So, that's the reasoning that leads me  
21 to suggest that the appropriate allocation of the cost  
22 of whatever program is ultimately decided should be  
23 shared among -- among all customers.

24           Now, this thinking led into -- leads  
25 into the complicated discussions of the cost of

1 service study, of the role of exports and the cost of  
2 service study, and Order 164/16, which I have read  
3 several times. On page 38 of that Order we find the  
4 paragraph that's quoted here.

5 "If the cost of service study  
6 methodology is driven by  
7 considerations other than cost  
8 causation, then the final results of  
9 the COSS are muddled. Subsidies  
10 within the COSS are challenging to  
11 disentangle at the rate-making  
12 stage. The Board is of the view  
13 that additional transparency is  
14 achieved with the COSS and the rate-  
15 making process if these -- a limit -  
16 - if these implicit or explicit  
17 subsidies are eliminated from the  
18 COSS."

19 I understand from that that what the  
20 Board is seeking is a COSS that very directly reflects  
21 cost causation and it will be an input into its  
22 reflections in the GRA, but that does not limit what  
23 it can do in the GRA and I think I've seen this said  
24 many times by different parties.

25 But it was a explicit choice to

1 separate these two (2) steps and to exclude from the  
2 first step anything that could be seen as muddling,  
3 that could be seen as departing from cost causation.  
4 Frankly, I haven't seen this done as explicitly in  
5 other jurisdictions, and I find it interesting and  
6 perhaps wise. I'm not in a position to judge. It is  
7 wisdom, I'll withdraw that.

8                   But I was surprised then to read in  
9 Manitoba Hydro's rebuttal testimony on page 65 the  
10 following set -- the following sentence:

11                   "The assignment of cost to exports  
12                   and the sharing of the resulting net  
13                   export revenue between customer  
14                   classes only occurs within the realm  
15                   of a cost of service study."

16                   That's in the second last paragraph  
17 there. Again, as a newcomer to Manitoba, I am  
18 inclined to defer to, essentially, all other parties  
19 for their understanding of the regulatory system and  
20 the meaning of -- of past Orders.

21                   So my initial -- my initial approach is  
22 -- is to say that it means, you know, that I'm not the  
23 authority to say what -- what this order means, but at  
24 the same time, I cannot reconcile the passage that's  
25 quoted here with the one that's in the rebuttal

1 evidence. The passage quoted on my slide, I think is  
2 very clear that it says -- that it's saying that the  
3 Board wants to remove all implicit or explicit  
4 subsidies from the COSS and I think it can only mean  
5 in order to apply them if it so chooses to in the GRA.

6                   So, I -- I don't -- reading -- trying  
7 to read 164/16 as a whole, I don't think its intention  
8 is to -- is to bind the hands of the Board in the GRA.  
9 I think it's simply to say to provide a clear tool  
10 that says exactly what it says and that allows  
11 judgments to made later.

12                   So I stand to be corrected if I need to  
13 be corrected. But -- but my understanding is that --  
14 well, it's been very explicit that the integration of  
15 equity and fairness and other rate-making factors is  
16 made at the GRA and not in a COSS. But my reading of  
17 this is that the Board also has the -- has given  
18 itself the -- the latitude should it choose to take it  
19 to in the GRAs deci -- make a decision about  
20 application of export revenues beyond what is  
21 expressed in the COSS.

22                   Now, if we can go to the next slide,  
23 please. So as I say, I think the Order leaves open  
24 the possibility of reassigning costs at the rate-  
25 making stage, which doesn't mean that that should be

1 done. It just means it could be done. So, should  
2 affordability mechanism costs be associated directly  
3 with export revenues? Manitoba Hydro also in its  
4 rebuttal on that same page said that:

5 "It considers it more pragmatic to  
6 reduce residential RCC in an  
7 expanded zone of reasonableness."

8 First, I would point out that this, I  
9 believe, implies that the cost would be shared among  
10 other rate classes as well because if all the costs  
11 remain within the residential class, its RCC wouldn't  
12 change. It would just be shifting dollars around  
13 within the residential class. But -- but I think  
14 their point that -- that one (1) way to do it is  
15 simply to not talk about export revenues and just set  
16 the rates the way you decide to set them, and if the  
17 RCC's changed the RCC's changed; that's definitely one  
18 (1) path forward.

19 I would just caution you that the  
20 danger of that is that -- I mean the residential RCC  
21 is already substantially lower than the other -- the  
22 other classes. And there are people -- I just don't  
23 remember who -- but I know that that has been brought  
24 to your attention and that that should be corrected.

25 And so if the -- if the -- if it's just

1 dumped into the RCC, it seems to me over the long term  
2 that creates pressure to undo it. It may still be the  
3 best choice, but I just want to bring that to your  
4 attention.

5                   But there are other approaches that are  
6 also possible. One would be to explicitly allocate a  
7 portion of the lost revenues to each class, lost  
8 revenues and administrative costs. So whatever that -  
9 - whatever that pool of money that has to be recovered  
10 -- recovered could be by -- by a Board decision  
11 explicitly amount allocated to each class.

12                   Another, and this is the one that edges  
13 into the grey zones of 164/16, but -- but I think it's  
14 worth mentioning. Is to treat these costs as export  
15 related, and deduc -- deduct them from gross export  
16 revenues within the COAs -- COSS. And again, the  
17 logic of that is -- well, in the Order you removed a  
18 number of things to which export revenues had been  
19 allocated. And we're very clear that the only costs  
20 that should be deducted from gross export revenues are  
21 those which are explicitly export related, which I  
22 believe included the export related portions of the  
23 water rental fees, the export related portions of --  
24 I'm sorry, the -- another category that slips my mind,  
25 I apologize.

1                   In other words, costs that can be  
2 explicitly tied to -- to exports. You also did leave  
3 in the Affordable Energy Fund, the AEF. My read of  
4 the Order is that you would have preferred not to, but  
5 that the legislation obliges it and so it has to stay  
6 there, but that the logic of the Order would've been  
7 to remove it; if I understand it correctly.

8                   But, the affordability mitigation costs  
9 I think are in the zone -- for one -- for one thing,  
10 they're sort of structurally similar to the Affordable  
11 Energy Fund, which could be a justification but -- but  
12 more important, they do have a direct link to exports.  
13 And so, again repeating what I said before, I think  
14 it is plausible to make -- to deduct these costs from  
15 export revenues within the COSS which, of course, if  
16 that were to be your decision, then I would assume  
17 that would lead to a recalculation of certain --  
18 certain columns in this COSS in a conformity filing,  
19 which would then be approved in the ordinary course of  
20 business.

21                   But, at the end of the day, I think the  
22 real question is -- is a judgment call on -- of yours  
23 to make whether these costs -- who should bear these  
24 costs. And if your judgment is that they should be  
25 borne by all rate classes, there are a number of

1 different mechanisms that can do that. And whichever  
2 one is most convenience and simplest and -- and fits  
3 best into your way of thinking about things would be  
4 the preferable. I don't mean to be perspect --  
5 prescriptive in that regard.

6                   Next slide, please. Would you excuse  
7 me a moment.

8

9                   (BRIEF PAUSE)

10

11                   MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: So to briefly  
12 touch on what we know about energy poverty in First  
13 Nations reserves. First just to be clear, I have not  
14 done an exhaustive study of energy poverty in First  
15 Nations reserves. I have mentioned some publicly  
16 available materials that seem to me to be fairly  
17 eloquent and convincing. I gather that there is a  
18 fairly broad consensus here that there is a very  
19 significant problem of energy poverty in First Nations  
20 reserves.

21                   So, some of the information that I  
22 highlighted in my report are information from the 2016  
23 census to the effect that 96 percent of First Nations  
24 people on reserves are below the poverty line with a  
25 medium annual income of under twelve thousand dollars



1 (\$12,000) and from a Statistics Canada report that  
2 44.2 percent live in dwellings needing major repair.  
3 I believe, subject to check, that these are across  
4 Canada figures.

5                   Then, based on the residential energy  
6 use study data, a number of other deductions can be  
7 made. One is that average electricity consumption --  
8 consumption for First Nations on reserve is 23 to 29  
9 percent higher than for all electric space heating  
10 customers.

11                   Another is that the average electricity  
12 consumption per unit dwelling area is 24 to 47 percent  
13 higher than for all electric space heating customers.

14                   However, all of these -- both of these  
15 conclusions are -- must be -- must be weighed against  
16 the fact that the Rios (phonetic) clearly, and it's  
17 been acknowledged had very -- very insufficient  
18 sampling on reserves. And so the data basis on which  
19 these conclusions are made is not as strong as we wish  
20 it were, which by the way, it's a good time to -- to  
21 mention -- or another recommendation that was in my  
22 report, which I -- which I didn't put in the sides  
23 which is that, given all of these data lacunae, all of  
24 these missing data on First Nations and their  
25 importance to Manitoba and the importance of the

1 problems around them that I think could be very  
2 helpful if the Board asked Manitoba Hydro to really  
3 carry out a careful study of energy use in First  
4 Nations reserves.

5                   So next slide, please. So digging a  
6 little bit deeper into these comparisons that I've  
7 just presented to you, here, based on billing data  
8 presented by Manitoba Hydro. So first, what I call  
9 here (a) comparison of on reserve First Nation  
10 electric space heating customers to average  
11 residential space heating customers. And I wanted to  
12 show you where these numbers came from. If you could  
13 please put on the screen, AMC-MH-2-1, page 3.

14                   So I just used two (2) numbers from  
15 this table, the -- so the -- the third column from the  
16 left is cumulative number of bills. So per strata --  
17 per strata is the second column, but the third column  
18 is cumulative and so the very last number, a hundred  
19 and forty-one thousand and eleven (141,011) represents  
20 the total number of bills issued over twelve (12)  
21 months to First Nations residential heating customers.

22                   And then going over to the right-hand  
23 half of it under Consumption. Again, we have per  
24 strata and cumulative. The last number in the  
25 cumulative column three hundred and sixty-eight (368)

1 gigawatt hours represents the total consumption of  
2 this category of consumers.

3           So if you divide the consumption --  
4 the annual consumption by -- sorry. Yeah, the total -  
5 - I'm sorry, the total cumulative annual consumption  
6 by the total cumulative number of bills, you get the  
7 average consumption per bill. If you multiply it by  
8 twelve (12) you get the average annual consumption.  
9 So that's where this number at thirty-one thousand  
10 three hundred and seventeen (31,317) comes from for on  
11 reserve First Nation electric heating customers.

12           And then the second number, the twenty-  
13 four thousand one (24,001) is exactly the same process  
14 from the Coalition IR, which is mentioned, I don't  
15 think we need to pull it up, mentioned just below it  
16 as well. So these are -- these are actual billing  
17 figures and we see that on reserve First Nation  
18 electric space heating customers bills are on average  
19 29.4 percent higher than the average residential.

20           However, there is a conflicting or  
21 apparently conflicting data source which is exhibit  
22 MH-108, Undertaking Number 32, which presented a  
23 comparison of the consumption of on-reserve single  
24 detached electric space heating homes with all -- with  
25 off reserve electric single detached electric space

1 heating homes. Certainly is a fair comparison.

2                   And here the difference is much  
3 smaller, only 13.1 percent. We can go back to my  
4 presentation now.

5                   So assuming that all of these figures  
6 are reliable, I think we can draw the following  
7 conclusions: that the difference described in section  
8 (a) is real, but approximately half of it is caused by  
9 the difference in housing types because apartment  
10 buildings will have lower average energy consumption  
11 than detached single family homes.

12                   MR. SENWUNG LUK: If I could just  
13 interrupt briefly, I just spotted a reference error in  
14 this chart in -- under item 8. The reference cited as  
15 Coalition-MH-1-30(b) which is -- this is an error. I  
16 -- I think -- I think what Mr. Raphals intends to  
17 refer to is Coalition MH-1-130(b).

18                   MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Thank -- thank  
19 you very much, that is exactly correct.

20                   So in other words of the 29.4 percent  
21 difference that we saw in (a) that roughly half of it  
22 is caused by the difference in housing types and the  
23 remainder is probably due to some combination of  
24 climate, housing stock quality and perhaps other  
25 factors. So that 29.4 percent is -- well, it's not

1 misleading in -- in terms of what people actually have  
2 to pay for. But, if we're looking for an indicator of  
3 -- of housing quality and of the -- of the -- of the  
4 difference in actual performance of the housing stock,  
5 a better indicator was probably going to be the  
6 difference between those two (2) figures.

7                   Another point time, I'd like to make  
8 while we're on the subject. I know it's been  
9 mentioned that for various reasons that Manitoba  
10 Hydro's records on reserves as to who uses electric  
11 space heating and who doesn't are -- is -- is not  
12 necessary reliable. In looking at these documents, I  
13 think we can make an even stronger statement. If we  
14 could go back to, on screen please, AMC-MH-2-1, page  
15 3. And if you could shrink it so we could see both  
16 the top and bottom of the page. Yeah.

17                   So if we look at -- so the top of the  
18 page is electric space heating on reserve and the  
19 bottom is nonelectric spacing on reserve. And if we -  
20 - in each block the last three (3) rows are very high  
21 levels of energy -- electricity consumption, 4,000 to  
22 5,000 and 5,000 to 6,000 and more than 6,000 kilowatt  
23 hours per month. I believe at one (1) point, we saw  
24 data that just had 4,000 or more, and we had requested  
25 a -- a deeper breakdown.

1                   But the interesting thing is that the  
2 percent of bills in each one (1) of those strata is  
3 practically identical in the two (2) groups. So in  
4 the non-electric space heated -- non-electric heating  
5 customers, so the bottom half of the page, the percent  
6 of bills per strata of over 6,000 kilowatt hours per  
7 month is 4 percent, 5,000 to 6,000 is another 4  
8 percent, and 4,000 to 5,000 is another 9 percent.  
9 It's hard to imagine those numbers in a home that  
10 doesn't have electric space heat. And in fact,  
11 they're practically identical to the -- to the  
12 distribution in the upper half, where it's nine (9),  
13 five (5), and four (4).

14                   Subject to check, obviously, it's a  
15 further study, but it seems apparent to me that the  
16 vast majority of the customers that are included in  
17 that bottom graph, in fact, do use electric space  
18 heat, in fact, are not distinguishable from the ones  
19 above.

20                   And so the -- the -- I suspect that  
21 this is an artifact of the lack of a -- of a clear  
22 basis for classification, and would suggest that one  
23 assume, going forward, until, of course, better  
24 information is actually made available, that it's  
25 reasonable to assume that virtually all of the on-

1 reserve residences are, in fact, electrically space  
2 heating.

3 So back to my presentation, please.

4 Now, I'd like to briefly mention the Senate report  
5 that was filed earlier, which I -- I wasn't aware of  
6 when preparing my report, but I think it confirms many  
7 of these same perceptions. Just one (1) quote for you  
8 here on page -- the next slide, please.

9 From page 17 of the Senate report:

10 "As the committee outlined in its  
11 interim report on housing, there is  
12 widespread agreement that the  
13 funding amounts provided both by AAN  
14 -- AANDC and CMHC are insufficient  
15 to properly maintain, operate, and  
16 build housing on reserve."

17 And then on the next slide, I have -- I  
18 have two (2) quotes from that interim report. And  
19 maybe it would be good to display page 26 of the PDF  
20 of the interim report, which is just where these --  
21 where these quotes come from, just so -- so you see --  
22 so you see the context.

23 Yeah. So the second paragraph:

24 "The committee -- the committee  
25 heard that the way that funding is

1 announced..."

2 I'm sorry, no. That's -- that's wrong.

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

5

6 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Another one,  
7 please. Yeah, sorry. It's -- it's page 20 of the  
8 report. Yes. Yes.

9 The quote -- the -- the paragraph just  
10 below the -- the quotation -- excuse me:

11 "The committee has heard that  
12 housing on reserve deteriorates more  
13 quickly than housing off reserve for  
14 a number of reasons, including the  
15 use of poor quality building  
16 materials, lack of information among  
17 residents about how to maintain the  
18 housing, overcrowding, and  
19 insufficient funds to address  
20 maintenance problems. Several  
21 witnesses pointed out that  
22 overcrowding was a major contributor  
23 to the rapid deterioration of  
24 housing, and to the widespread  
25 problem of mould in First Nations



1                   housing."

2                   And then on the next page, now if you  
3 scroll down a little bit, it's the paragraph below the  
4 quote again:

5                   "First Nations leaders across the  
6                   country want to address the  
7                   maintenance needs of homes in the  
8                   communities, but many are  
9                   constrained from doing so by their  
10                  financial capacity. While they are  
11                  pressured by residents to complete  
12                  much-needed repairs, the costs  
13                  related to ongoing maintenance of  
14                  housing can be significant. For  
15                  example, Roxanne Harper of Turtle  
16                  Island Associates told the committee  
17                  that what First Nations very quickly  
18                  begin to struggle with -- began to  
19                  struggle with wasn't the  
20                  construction cost, it was the actual  
21                  cost of managing the asset, making  
22                  sure the home was insured, making  
23                  sure the home was repaired,  
24                  maintained, and kept at a minimum  
25                  standard. Despite these ongoing

1 needs, the committee has  
2 consistently heard there is simply  
3 not enough money to properly  
4 maintain the housing. Similarly, a  
5 2001 report of the Auditor General  
6 found that federal funding has not  
7 kept pace with the need for  
8 renovations of existing units."

9 We can go back to my presentation now.  
10 So this also -- this -- this sort of also brings up  
11 the importance of DSM on reserves. And -- which I  
12 wasn't planning to address in any detail today, but as  
13 I said my report, Manitoba Hydro has made very  
14 significant strides, and their insulation program is -  
15 - is commendable. I would just point out that  
16 insulation isn't the whole story.

17 If you're talking about housing that is  
18 really in poor quality, and poor condition, there are  
19 many ways to lose heat besides directly through the  
20 walls. You can lose heat through the windows. You  
21 can lose heat through the space between the -- the  
22 window frame and the wall. There are -- there are  
23 many potential problems.

24 And I would like to bring to your  
25 attention -- I'm sorry, I forgot to mention this to

1 you earlier -- if we could look at AMC Round 2 --  
2 AMC/MH Round 2-8. The last page.

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

5

6 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: So in -- in this  
7 response, response (j), Manitoba Hydro is describing  
8 the -- the Power Mart program -- Power Smart programs  
9 for existing building envelope. And the second  
10 paragraph points out that...

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

13

14 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS:

15 "With the comprehensive insulation  
16 retrofit proposal that was  
17 highlighted in the AEP annual  
18 report, Manitoba Hydro is seeking to  
19 investigate whether a more detailed  
20 approach to an insulation retrofit  
21 that utilized bus -- building  
22 science awareness and attention to  
23 specific envelope system components,  
24 thermal bridging, airtightness, and  
25 overall quality installation would

1           have an eager -- even greater impact  
2           on energy reduction. Due to the  
3           increased technical requirements of  
4           a comprehensive insulation retrofit,  
5           a higher level -- level of training  
6           would be required."

7           A data point that I think would be very  
8   interesting that I haven't seen -- I don't think it's  
9   in the file -- would be if there were some comparison  
10  of energy consumption on First Nation on reserve homes  
11  before and after these -- these insulation retrofits.  
12  I'm sure there's a significant improvement. But that  
13  would let us -- that would show us whether -- to what  
14  extent that is addressing the whole problem or part of  
15  the problem.

16                   So if we could move to the next slide,  
17  approaching my conclusions.

18

19                                   (BRIEF PAUSE)

20

21                   MR. PHILIP RAPHALS:   So it's clearly  
22  important, very important to limit eligibility for an  
23  affordability rate or mechanism to those who need it  
24  the most. We've seen that energy poverty under some  
25  scenarios may climb to 20 percent or more of Manitoba

1 households, which is a very large number, and the  
2 challenge of figuring out what mechanism to offer and  
3 how to decide who is eligible for it is a very big  
4 challenge, to which I'm not going to propose a  
5 solution for you.

6                   We've heard a lot that LICO-125 is not  
7 really an ideal measure, and this is not my field of  
8 expertise, and I don't have a -- an opinion to make  
9 about it, to present you about it, although what I've  
10 read, certainly it -- it does appear convincing that a  
11 -- a made in Manitoba definition would be more  
12 appropriate.

13                   One (1) aspect that I haven't seen  
14 mentioned -- perhaps it has been but missed it, but  
15 that -- that I'm aware from my experiences in remote  
16 communities in other Provinces is that the cost of  
17 food from -- from -- in communities that I visit, the  
18 cost of food is very much higher in remote comm --  
19 communities than it is in urban areas.

20                   In Quebec, I know -- I mean, I've --  
21 I've spent time in the -- in the Cree communities in  
22 northern Quebec, and the cost of food in -- in the  
23 store -- there's usually just one (1) store -- and  
24 it's -- it's actually phenomenal what you have to pay  
25 for food. So if we're talking about creating a

1 measure -- a made in Manitoba measure, I would urge  
2 that food costs be taken -- taken -- tended to as  
3 well.

4                   Furthermore, I -- it does seem clear to  
5 me -- now, remember that Chernick presented two (2)  
6 different mechanisms, one (1) for low-income customers  
7 in general, one (1) for electric space heating, and  
8 one (1) for the combination. Given the -- the  
9 difficulties resulting from the cost of the -- of this  
10 kind of a mechanism, it's hard for me to see why there  
11 would be need for such a measure for low income  
12 families that do not use electric space heating.  
13 Unfortunately, we -- we haven't seen a breakdown of  
14 the energy poor, what percentage of them use electric  
15 space heating.

16                   Given the dramatic amount of energy  
17 that's involved in space heating, I would be very  
18 surprised if most of them weren't, but even for those  
19 who are not electric space heating, to be energy poor  
20 -- maybe they heat with gas, and they're energy poor.

21                   Again, I would suspect that their gas  
22 costs are a very big part of that energy poverty,  
23 because no matter how -- well, whatever form the  
24 joules are -- are delivered, we need a lot of heat to  
25 survive these winters. And so it's hard for me to see

1 how a reduced electric rate would go very far to  
2 reducing the energy poverty of a household that heats  
3 with gas.

4                   So I think the question can be  
5 simplified, and the costs reduced. And by the way,  
6 I'm open, you know, if -- if I'm wrong, and if the --  
7 if the people who know these communities have  
8 evidence, you know, think that this is wrong, I'm --  
9 I'm happy to -- to recognize that, but it certainly  
10 appears that the heart of the problem is with low  
11 income households that use electric space heating.  
12 And my suggestion going forward would be to think  
13 about a single mechanism that applies to low income  
14 households with electric space heating rather than a  
15 more complicated structure such as the one presented  
16 by Mr. Chernick.

17                   Next slide, please. So the devil is in  
18 the details. Obviously, what's going to be really  
19 hard about this is to figure out a combination of  
20 eligibility criteria and administrative methods that  
21 allow -- that make it possible to determine whether,  
22 you know, who -- who is eligible who is not.

23                   And there are trade-offs here. There  
24 are trade-offs between difficulty and accuracy. There  
25 is a risk of excluding eligible customers. There's a

1 large risk of that. Indeed, it -- it -- especially at  
2 the beginning, because participation rates in most  
3 programs are not a hundred percent, which means that  
4 there are people who are eligible and won't benefit  
5 from the program. So it takes a very serious effort  
6 to make sure that that penetration -- partition rate -  
7 - participation rate is as high as possible.

8                   But there's also corresponding risk of  
9 inc -- of including ineligible customers if the  
10 process is too simple and the -- and the criteria are  
11 too broad, one could well end up subsidizing  
12 households that do not really meet the criteria that -  
13 - that we're aimed at, and given the cost of -- of  
14 this kind of a measure, that is to be avoided as well.

15                   So it's really a Scylla and Charybdis  
16 kind of situation. There's no -- there's no obvious  
17 right answer. It's a matter of -- of working together  
18 and trying to find the path that, first of all, to  
19 define the -- the class -- a subclass that for whom  
20 the measure is intended, to define -- to determine  
21 ways that -- that subclass can be defined based on  
22 verifiable criteria, which don't have too large a  
23 burden -- an application burden, which would exclude  
24 many people. So it -- it's a really difficult  
25 challenge, and I'm -- I'm -- I in no way want to



1 minimize that.

2                   And that fact -- well, the -- the risk,  
3 the non -- the -- the incomplete participation rate  
4 raises another challenge. Depending, of course, on  
5 how much of a -- of a rate penalty this would cause  
6 for non-participants, we have to worry about the low  
7 income electric space heating families that, in  
8 reality, are eligible for the program, but for  
9 whatever wan -- whatever reason, don't end up on it,  
10 and that those people should not end up paying the  
11 higher rate. In other words, that they should not be  
12 in the subsidizing class.

13                   A possible solution, and adds a level  
14 of complexity. I'm aware that complexity is not our  
15 friend, but it's one that I think should be  
16 considered, is to create a third category, one which -  
17 - sort of a buffer category which is neither  
18 subsidized nor subsidizing.

19                   In other words, if in exploring  
20 criteria and the different ways of determining it, if  
21 there were a very easily accessible measure of low  
22 income status, but that was not sufficiently precise  
23 for the mitigation mechanism we're looking for, that  
24 would be overly broad, but still -- still low income,  
25 but overly broad, perhaps that criterion could be used

1 for that buffer zone.

2                   So then -- I'll take an example. I  
3 don't -- I'm not trying to say this is the right  
4 example. Certain families are eligible for refunds of  
5 their GST if it were determined that the criteria for  
6 granting that eligibility was not sufficiently  
7 restrictive for the affordability mechanism, it would  
8 nevertheless be a way of circumscribing a larger low-  
9 income class, and it might be possible to use that  
10 larger definition for -- for a buffer rate, which  
11 would, in effect, be the currently proposed rate  
12 neither reduced nor increased, which would have the  
13 benefit of protecting those who should be on the rate,  
14 but for whatever reason, don't get there from that  
15 perverse consequence.

16                   One (1) more wish list item, a maybe  
17 item. Obviously, heating costs vary dramatically  
18 based on where you live. I understand that the  
19 legislation does not allow rate zones, geographically  
20 defined rate zones. This is really just tossing out a  
21 thought that may be useful. If the block sizes --  
22 again with the virtue of the -- one (1) of the virtues  
23 of the Chernick proposal is that the -- the actual  
24 magnitude of the benefit is fine-tuneable with the  
25 size of those first blocks.

1                   And I assume their Environment Canada  
2 data, Manitoba Hydro probably has data on degree days,  
3 it may be possible to define zones based on average  
4 degree days per year, which would allow a greater  
5 benefit for those who are in a situation where more  
6 heating is required. Whether or not that is  
7 compatible with the legislation is far beyond my pay  
8 grade and I cannot -- cannot opine on it.

9                   So to conclude, how do we go forwards?  
10 It's my understanding that this issue has been  
11 discussed for a long time here, and certainly, there  
12 is data that's missing. There's -- there are things  
13 we don't know, and the solution of asking Manitoba  
14 Hydro to create another working group, to -- to do  
15 more studies, and we'll talk about it in two (2) years  
16 at the next GRA, I think is not the right answer. I'm  
17 afraid that that's essentially the formula for  
18 continuing to talk about it and -- and not implement  
19 it.

20                   But at the same time, I would caution  
21 you not to try to order implementation of a specific  
22 affordability mechanism with its parameters, you know,  
23 determined in your -- in your order. I think that  
24 it's not -- we're not ready for that. There's --  
25 there's far too many uncertainties and -- and problems

1 to be solved.

2                   But I would suggest that a way forward  
3 might be -- well, and -- and then also, we're in the  
4 context where I think Manitoba Hydro has said clearly  
5 that, absent an order to do so, it does not think this  
6 kind of mechanism is something it should do, and it  
7 has no intention of presenting such a mechanism on its  
8 own, which leads me to suggest that a way forward  
9 would be for the Board, in its Order from this  
10 hearing, to instruct -- ask Manitoba Hydro to develop  
11 a real, fully worked out affordability mitigation  
12 mechanism. Working together with the working group,  
13 with expert support, with participation of the -- of  
14 the relevant communities, and to come back with a real  
15 proposal, which could be reviewed in a conformity  
16 filing on whatever schedule you decide is appropriate.

17                   I would, of course, then, also have to  
18 include the -- the revenue recovery aspects, because  
19 other rates would change as well. So it would really  
20 be a -- a revised -- so on the one (1) hand, I'm  
21 saying don't -- don't make -- don't insist on it that  
22 has to be right now. Go ahead and make the -- the  
23 decisions that -- that flow from this hearing, but at  
24 the same time, to require by -- according to a  
25 calendar, that you determine the steps that should be

1 taken leading to a revised -- leading to the -- a  
2 proposed affordability mitigation mechanism and  
3 whatever rate modifications flow from that, which  
4 would then, of course, be reviewed in a subsequent  
5 hearing.

6                   So next slide. To -- to summarize my  
7 recommendations, I would urge you to move to develop  
8 as rapidly as possible a fully worked out  
9 affordability mitigation mechanism designed to help  
10 all those who really need it while minimizing rate  
11 impacts to others, which I suggest a this time would  
12 imply restricting eligibility to energy poor customers  
13 with electric space heat.

14                   In terms of determining the eligibility  
15 criteria and the administrative policies that go with  
16 them, this will be the primary challenge, and it's a  
17 very difficult challenge for Manitoba Hydro and the  
18 working group they would convoke. I'm repeating  
19 myself, but I think it's worth doing, that the --  
20 those criteria have to be strict to avoid over-  
21 inclusion. They have to be easy to apply to encourage  
22 participation, and they have to be easily verifiable  
23 to minimize administrative cost.

24                   With respect to First Nations on  
25 reserve, I would submit to you that -- a possibility

1 that it may be possible to skip many of these steps  
2 and offer a priority eligibility for those who pay  
3 their own energy bills. There is a precedent for that  
4 kind of approach. The Ontario energy and property tax  
5 credit does indeed allow that way in sort of avoid the  
6 unnecessary administrative steps on reserve, which I  
7 think we've heard are rather problematic.

8                   And finally, next page, last page. Of  
9 course, there would be rate adjustments required to  
10 allow Manitoba Hydro to recover the administrative  
11 costs and the lost revenues. I suggest that those  
12 costs be shared among all rate classes, and that the  
13 rate designs -- the results should include effective  
14 price signals, as in Mr. Chernick's proposal.

15                   That completes my presentation. I  
16 thank you very much for your attention and your  
17 patience.

18                   THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much,  
19 sir. Dr. Williams...?

20                   DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Yes, we have one  
21 (1) exhibit which we shared with our friends, and  
22 perhaps that can just be distributed.

23                   THE CHAIRPERSON: I should just  
24 indicate for the record that Dr. Williams has been  
25 good enough to agree to go today. We -- we -- the

1 schedule tomorrow is very tight and we need to finish  
2 by 4:30, so we've asked him to -- to proceed with his  
3 cross-examination today. Thank you.

4 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And I'll just  
5 indicate, from our client's perspective, both this  
6 witness and the -- the next witness are very important  
7 to a -- a number of parties, so we want to make sure  
8 there's as much time to ask questions of them.

9 Yeah, and I'm just going to get right  
10 to that. So what should be before the Board is from  
11 the British Columbia Utilities Commission, BC  
12 regulation 326 of 208, demand-side measures  
13 regulation, which we would -- subject to any  
14 correction by Mr. Simonsen, we would mark as  
15 Coalition-49.

16

17 --- EXHIBIT NO. COALITION-49: British Columbia  
18 Utilities Commission  
19 regulation 326 of  
20 208, demand-side  
21 measures regulation

22

23 MR. KURT SIMONSEN: Thank you.

24

25 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY DR. BYRON WILLIAMS:

1 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And Mr. Raphals,  
2 I hope I'm saying your last name properly.

3 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Yes, you are,  
4 remarkably.

5 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Just on behalf of  
6 our client, we did want to thank you for sharing your  
7 observations, as well as the responsiveness of your  
8 observations to the evidence. So we'll -- we'll thank  
9 you for that.

10 Just at a high level, sir, would -- it  
11 would -- would it be fair to say that in your written  
12 evidence, you conclude that residents living on  
13 reserve in Manitoba are (a) disproportionately low  
14 income, (b) living in disproportionately poor housing,  
15 with among the worst housing conditions and child  
16 poverty rates and -- in Canada? Would that be fair,  
17 sir?

18 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Could I ask you  
19 what pages you're referring to, just to --

20 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Page 19 for the  
21 child poverty rates, and worst housing conditions is  
22 page 20, sir.

23 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: These are the  
24 text pages?

25 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Yes, sir.



1 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Yes, that --  
2 that's correct.

3 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And sir, again,  
4 in your written evidence, you emphasize that at a high  
5 level, the poor housing conditions coupled with  
6 Manitoba's cold climate have significant implications  
7 for the energy bills related to First Nation  
8 households upon res -- on reserve, agreed?

9 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Yes.

10 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And that's  
11 especially the case for those communities that lack  
12 access to natural gas as an alternative?

13 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Yes.

14 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And subject to  
15 check, I think you identified two (2) communities in  
16 your evidence that have access to natural gas by which  
17 -- by communities, I mean First Nations?

18 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: That's right, but  
19 I don't actually know whether -- whether individual  
20 residences have access to gas or not.

21 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Sir, if -- if we  
22 could pull up -- and I didn't give Kristen warning of  
23 this, but Manitoba Hydro Exhibit 97, which is a  
24 response to Undertaking 29. And while she's looking  
25 for that -- oh my goodness, she's quick.

1                   Mr. Raphals, we'll come to the exhibit  
2 in just a second, but one (1) of the questions you've  
3 asked both in your written evidence as well as in your  
4 oral comments today relates to the question -- and I'm  
5 not going to ask you to elaborate, but it's been a big  
6 theme through your evidence whether it's appropriate  
7 for programs that subsidize the cost of serving  
8 certain ratepayers to be supported by utilities, or  
9 must such programs be supported directly by  
10 government. That's been a major undercurrenng --  
11 recurring theme, agreed?

12                   MR. PHILIP RAPHALS:     Yes.

13                   DR. BYRON WILLIAMS:    And sir, instead  
14 of using the word 'subsidies', if I use the word  
15 'transfers' you'll be okay with -- with me using that  
16 language?

17                   MR. PHILIP RAPHALS:     Sure.  Yes.

18                   DR. BYRON WILLIAMS:    And sir, in  
19 Exhibit 97, you see an effort by -- by our client to  
20 try and get some incent -- insight into the -- going  
21 to the response, into the percentage of First Nation  
22 customers on reserve who hold a hundred percent -- who  
23 have a hundred percent of their bills covered by  
24 social assistance?

25                   MR. PHILIP RAPHALS:     Yes, I see that.

1 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: As well as  
2 insight into the bills issued to customers receiving  
3 social assistance in terms of the percentage of the  
4 overall billing covered by social assistance, do you  
5 see that as the thrust of that undertaking, sir?

6 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Yes. M-hm.

7 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And if you'll  
8 just -- you said --

9 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Yes, I'm sorry.

10 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And again, sir,  
11 let's recognize that this is information from Hydro  
12 relating to one (1) specific month, being the month of  
13 June in a particular year, agreed?

14 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Yes.

15 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And what it  
16 suggests, sir, you'll -- you'll read is that 32  
17 percent of all residential First Nation customers had  
18 their bills paid a hundred percent by social  
19 assistance?

20 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Yes.

21 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And of the bills  
22 issued to customers receiving social assistance, more  
23 than 80 percent of the bills -- bill amounts for that  
24 particular month were paid for by social assistance?

25 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Yes.

1 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And sir, in terms  
2 of your research into this issue, have you looked into  
3 -- at depth, or to any degree into the relative  
4 percentage of households on reserve who have their  
5 bills paid for by -- by assistance as -- as compared  
6 to directly paying their bills?

7 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: No, I have not.

8 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Recognizing, sir,  
9 again, that this is one (1) particular month, you  
10 would accept that there's evidence on the record  
11 suggesting that there is a sub -- substantial amount  
12 of households who -- who are having their bill paid in  
13 whole or part by Band assistance?

14 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: By?

15 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: By Band  
16 assistance, social assistance.

17 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Well, social  
18 assistance. I don't know. That seems to be what the  
19 -- what the document says, yes.

20 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And sir, perhaps  
21 we can go to slide 24 of your PowerPoint today.

22 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: M-hm.

23 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Slide 24 of the  
24 AMC PowerPoint. And sir, I note that as a -- as a  
25 starting point, you're suggesting that the -- the

1 transfer to alleviate energy poverty might be focused  
2 on First Nation residents on reserve who pay their own  
3 energy bills?

4 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Yes. And that  
5 was, in fact, in response -- I mean -- I mean, I -- I  
6 wrote that since with -- with this exhibit in mind. I  
7 was -- was not aware that such a large number of  
8 households in First Nations communities receive this -  
9 - this kind of assistance, but clearly, the -- if the  
10 bill is being paid by someone else, it doesn't need  
11 ratepayer assistance to pay it. I think that goes  
12 without saying.

13 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And just on -- on  
14 that point, sir, you actually got me to the point  
15 sooner than I -- I anticipated. Would it be your  
16 view, then, that to the extent that those costs are  
17 paid for already by government, you wouldn't see  
18 ratepayers assistance being substituted for -- for  
19 social assistance?

20 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: In the cases  
21 where they're being paid for by government, definitely  
22 not.

23

24

(BRIEF PAUSE)

25

1 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Just recognizing  
2 from Exhibit 97, sir, that it -- it is only -- appears  
3 to be only from one (1) month, is there any particular  
4 or additional research with regard to who is paying  
5 what on reserve that -- that you would recommend, or  
6 is -- is this -- is there any more information that  
7 you would like to have in terms of designing a program  
8 or -- or you think that would assist the Board and  
9 others in designing a program?

10 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Well certainly,  
11 there's more information that's required. That goes  
12 without saying, which would obviously be on the -- on  
13 the to do list of the working group that I discussed  
14 earlier.

15 As I read this exhibit, the -- the  
16 relationship between the two (2) points is not  
17 entirely clear, so I -- I can't say I have a -- I have  
18 a very clear understanding of what is being said here.  
19 In the first one, we see that 32 percent of all  
20 residential customers had bills paid a hundred percent  
21 by social assistance, but then of the bills issued to  
22 customers receiving social assistance, more than 80  
23 percent of the amounts were paid.

24 So maybe I'm missing it, or maybe it's  
25 not quite clear, but certainly, this is a tiny

1 snapshot of a much larger situation. And it -- it --  
2 given the magnitude of the numbers, it would certainly  
3 be important to understand that picture, that  
4 situation. And -- and yeah.

5 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And just -- just  
6 to -- in terms of understanding the situation, what  
7 more would you want to understand, just in -- in terms  
8 of, one were to walk down this path of -- of designing  
9 assistance? And if you want some time to think about  
10 it, sir --

11 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: I -- I think -- I  
12 think that would be a good idea, and frankly, I think  
13 that my client knows a lot more about -- I mean, it  
14 raises all kinds of questions which are unknown to me,  
15 but that may well be known to you and to others in  
16 this room in terms of exactly what the different  
17 sources of support are that are available to First  
18 Nations.

19 So I think that I would -- speaking to  
20 -- for myself, I would simply say that it is clear  
21 that there is -- that -- that a more complete picture  
22 of the relationship of social assistance and bill  
23 payments is an important component. And if you're  
24 looking for detailed suggestions about how that  
25 question should be asked, I think my client would be

1 better in a position to respond than I am.

2 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: What I'm going to  
3 do, Mr. Chair, with your permission, is just  
4 recognizing we have some time sensitivities, I may  
5 approach My Learned Friend offline. I intend to  
6 finish my cross today, presum -- but -- and see --  
7 rather than ask for an undertaking right now, I'd --  
8 I'd rather make it more precise offline, if -- if I  
9 might.

10 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.

11

12 CONTINUED BY DR. BYRON WILLIAMS:

13 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Going back to  
14 slide 24, again, you've -- you've talked about a  
15 eligibility criteria available to First Nation  
16 residence on reserve. And, sir, you'll agree in -- in  
17 your -- in your written evidence, you -- you note that  
18 Manitoba Hydro has acknowledged that there would be no  
19 technical impediment to using Indian status as an  
20 eligibility criteria for a bill affordability program?

21 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: That's correct.

22 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: So sir, I -- I  
23 want to take you soon off reserve to communities  
24 adjacent to reserve. And you are generally aware,  
25 sir, or subject to check, which you can confirm with



1 your counsel right beside you, you'll accept that  
2 north of Winni -- Lake Winnipeg live the Pimicikamak  
3 people sometimes known as the Pimicikamak Cree Nation,  
4 or PCN, many of whom live on reserve, which, under the  
5 Indian Act, is known as the Cross Lake First Nation.  
6 You'll accept, that subject to check?

7 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Yes.

8 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And sir, in the  
9 course of your research on energy poverty in Manitoba,  
10 has it come to your attention or have you been advised  
11 of the existence of the incorporated community of  
12 Cross Lake, formally known as the Cross Lake Community  
13 Council?

14 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: No.

15 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And so it would  
16 be fair to say, sir, that you are not aware whether or  
17 not there is a community immediately adjacent to the  
18 reserve which includes Indigenous people who do not  
19 necessarily have Indian status?

20 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: No, I don't have  
21 knowledge of that.

22 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay. And, sir,  
23 are you generally aware or are you prepared to accept,  
24 subject to check, of the Norway House Cree Nation  
25 situated on the confluence of the Nelson River and

1 Lake Winnipeg?

2 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: I've heard the  
3 name Norway House, but I have no direct knowledge of  
4 the community.

5 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay. And sir,  
6 in the course of your research on energy poverty in  
7 Manitoba, has it come to your attention or have you  
8 been advised of the existence of a adjacent non-Treaty  
9 community of Norway House, sometimes known as the  
10 Norway House Community Council?

11 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: No, I'm not aware  
12 of that.

13 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Would it be fair  
14 to say, sir, without meaning to be critical, that you  
15 have not explored whether there are Indigenous people  
16 living off reserve but immediately adjacent to reserve  
17 who may not necessarily have Indian status?

18 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: No, I have not  
19 explored that question.

20 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And again,  
21 without being critical, you have not considered  
22 whether the issues of energy poverty which relate to  
23 these individuals and communities may be indeed as  
24 acute as for persons living on reserve?

25 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: I'm afraid I

1 cannot enlighten you about that.

2 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Would you  
3 acknowledge the possibility, sir, that the potential  
4 for energy poverty issues extends to other Northern  
5 communities, including largely Indigenous communities  
6 living immediately adjacent to reserve?

7 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Yes, I think the  
8 problem extends far beyond reserves.

9 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, Sir, I  
10 believe in your evidence at page 29, you make a  
11 recommendation that Manitoba Hydro carry out an in-  
12 depth study of electricity comp -- consumption and  
13 affordability on First Nation reserves in order to  
14 inform future decision making?

15 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Yes.

16 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Recognizing the  
17 potential for energy poverty, sir, to extend to other  
18 Northern communities, including Indigenous -- largely  
19 Indigenous communities living immediately adjacent to  
20 reserve, would you recommend that the study scope be  
21 expanded to include these communities?

22 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Let me just say  
23 that -- the -- this -- this recommendation came out of  
24 -- of a number of comments in the PRA report and --  
25 and in the IRs to the -- specifically stating the lack

1 of adequate data regarding the -- the First Nation  
2 reserves. And insofar as the communities you're  
3 mentioned -- that you're mentioning, if there is also  
4 an equivalent lack of data in their regard, I would  
5 certainly support pursuing that -- including that data  
6 as well.

7 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Mr. Raphals, I --  
8 I want to turn now -- and -- and recognizing your  
9 recommendation for additional study in terms of  
10 electricity consumption and affordability on reserve,  
11 I -- I want to turn to the related issue of engagement  
12 with First Nation people and -- and political entities  
13 for the purposes of that -- of that study, okay, sir?

14 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Sure.

15 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And to the  
16 degrees, Mr. Raphals, that this -- the questions I ask  
17 might be better put to the Assembly of Manitoba Chiefs  
18 by -- by way of undertaking, and -- and the AMC is  
19 prepared to do that, you'll -- you'll advise me, okay?

20 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Yes.

21 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Sir, at -- at a  
22 high level, you're aware that the government of Canada  
23 has committed to achieving reconciliation with  
24 Indigenous people through a -- a renewed nation to  
25 nation relationship?

1 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Yes.

2 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And -- and would  
3 -- to the extent of your knowledge, sir -- sir, go to  
4 the reality that the federal government has a number  
5 of self-determination tables to explore ways of  
6 implementing the nation to nation relationship?

7 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: I'm not, in  
8 particular, aware of that, but I suspect that's the  
9 AMC can.

10 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay. Would you  
11 be aware, sir, or accept that in Manitoba, under the  
12 Path to Reconciliation Act, the government of Manitoba  
13 has affirmed its commitment to reconciliation through  
14 legislation?

15 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: I was not aware of  
16 that, no.

17 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Mr. Raphals, you  
18 were aware that there was a working group related to  
19 energy poverty initiated by a Public Utility Board  
20 Order and led by Manitoba Hydro in -- involving  
21 another -- a number of stakeholders?

22 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Yes.

23 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And would it be  
24 your understanding that AMC did not participate in  
25 that process?

1                   MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS:    That is my  
2 understanding.

3                   DR. BYRON WILLIAMS:    Would you, Mr.  
4 Raphals, or your client by way of undertaking have any  
5 suggestions on how the Public Utilities Board and  
6 Manitoba Hydro should engage with First Nations or  
7 First Nation political organizations such as the AMC  
8 on energy poverty issues and -- and just to be a  
9 little more concrete, sir, you have recommended an  
10 implementation plan.

11                   You recall that?

12                   MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS:    Yes.

13                   DR. BYRON WILLIAMS:    And so what my  
14 client is seeking is insight into whether either you  
15 or the AMC, by way of undertaking, could provide  
16 advice on -- on engagement, whether through a working  
17 group involving multiple stakeholders, direct  
18 engagement or some hybrid process, would you be  
19 willing to respond to that, sir?

20                   MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS:    I would suggest  
21 that an undertaking from the AMC would be the -- the  
22 best route to -- to respond to the question?

23                   DR. BYRON WILLIAMS:    And to AMC legal  
24 counsel? I'll frame it more properly.

25                   We're asking, by way of undertaking,

1 that the AMC provide advice in the event that there  
2 are for future steps related to bill assistance  
3 directed by the Board on appropriate mechanisms for  
4 engagement with First Nations and First Nation  
5 political organizations.

6 MR. SENWUNG LUK: We can accept that  
7 undertaking.

8

9 --- UNDERTAKING NO. 69: AMC provide advice in the  
10 event that there are for  
11 future steps related to  
12 bill assistance directed  
13 by the Board on  
14 appropriate mechanisms for  
15 engagement with First  
16 Nations and First Nation  
17 political organizations.

18

19 CONTINUED BY DR. BYRON WILLIAMS:

20 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: If we could turn  
21 to Coalition Exhibit 49, which is the BC regulation  
22 relating to demand-side measures, and specifically to  
23 page 6. And Kristen, given the small font size and my  
24 aging eyes... that's lovely. Thank you.

25 Now, Mr. Raphals, without asking you to

1 elaborate, both in your oral testimony and in your  
2 written evidence, you've noted the efforts of Manitoba  
3 Hydro to promote energy efficiency in First Nations?

4 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Yes.

5 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And you also have  
6 noted in your written evidence at page 34 that only a  
7 minority of households in First Nation communities  
8 have benefitted from these programs to date?

9 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Yes. Although  
10 there was an undertaking or a comment, I think it was  
11 in testimony, I'm not sure what it was, there was an  
12 indication from Manitoba Hydro that the -- that the  
13 percentage of eligible households is considerably  
14 higher.

15 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay. Thank you  
16 for that. You'd agree that there may be substantial  
17 barriers to participation in energy efficiency  
18 programming for First Nation households, including but  
19 not limited to, income, and remoteness?

20 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: I suspect that  
21 there is.

22 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: You also would  
23 agree that there are grounds for concerns that it may  
24 be more costly to deliver energy efficiency programs  
25 on reserve related to the geographic isolation of some



1 communities?

2 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: I would expect  
3 that to be the case.

4 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, sir,  
5 referring to Coalition 49. You were provided this  
6 document in advance of the hearing by your legal  
7 counsel?

8 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Yes.

9 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: You've had an  
10 opportunity to review and consider it, sir?

11 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Yes, I have.

12 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, sir, when  
13 you see under Adequacy reference to a Public Utility's  
14 planned portfolio, you would understand that to mean,  
15 or would accept, subject to check, that by "planned  
16 portfolio," it is meant the class of demand-side  
17 measures composed of all those demand-side measures  
18 proposed by a public Utility?

19 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Yes, I think so.

20 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And you see under  
21 this regulation that demand-side measures are -- in  
22 terms of demonstrating their adequacy must include  
23 measures under (a) (I) to assist residents of low  
24 income households to reduce their energy consumption?

25 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Yes.

1 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And moving down a  
2 little bit, sir, you also see that for adequacy  
3 purposes, they must include measures to -- directed at  
4 -- at housing owned by the governing body of a First  
5 Nation?

6 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Yes.

7 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And specifically  
8 to reduce energy consumption, those hous -- that  
9 housing?

10 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Yes.

11 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, sir, just  
12 for future reference just so that we don't have to ba  
13 -- flip back to that page, I'm going to just say that  
14 this is the measures delivered under Sections 3(1) (a)  
15 and (b).

16 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Okay.

17 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: I want to turn to  
18 page 7 under cost-effectiveness, sir.

19 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Could I respond  
20 further?

21 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: You can -- of  
22 course, sir.

23 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: What I found  
24 interesting in -- in my reading of this exhibit, the  
25 demand-side measures regulation, is the definition of

1 low income household, which is on the bottom of page  
2 2. Actually, what I thought you were going to ask me  
3 about.

4                   Yeah. So -- low income household means  
5 a household whose residence receives services from a  
6 Utility and either (a) or (b). (a) is, have a  
7 household income equal to LICO multiplied by 1.3 or  
8 receives one or more of the following. And then there  
9 is a long list of -- of different governmental  
10 programs: Employment Assistance Act, Shelter Aid and  
11 so on.

12                   And I found that an interesting example  
13 of ways in which a -- a laundry list of -- of can you  
14 check one of these boxes might, in fact, present a  
15 path towards -- toward eligibility.

16                   DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr.  
17 Raphals, because I can stroke off some questions on my  
18 list. But let's go to page 7 under cost-  
19 effectiveness.

20                   MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Yeah.

21                   DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And just  
22 generally, sir, and this is -- there's a lot of words  
23 on this page. But, generally, you can see that  
24 focusing on 4(1) (a) through (c) that in looking at  
25 the cost-effectiveness of a demand-side measure at a

1 high level, the commission in question is to compare  
2 the costs and benefits of programming, whether of  
3 demand-side measures individually or -- or within a  
4 portfolio; agreed?

5 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Yes, yes.

6 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And if we move a  
7 little bit farther down this page, under (b) (1)  
8 through -- and (2), you see reference to using the --  
9 in -- in looking at cost, the long run marginal cost  
10 of acquiring electricity --

11 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: I'm sorry, I'm  
12 sorry, are you --

13 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: I'm still on page  
14 7, sir?

15 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Page 7 (b) (I) and  
16 (ii)?

17 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Yes. And I  
18 apologize for moving too quickly.

19 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Okay, m-hm.

20 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: In essence,  
21 though, I'll suggest to you, you see as a starting  
22 point, looking at the long run marginal cost of  
23 acquiring electricity from a clean or renewable source  
24 in BC?

25 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Yes.

1 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay. Where I  
2 want to go, sir, is now to page 9, towards the bottom  
3 under 2(b). Do you see that, sir?

4 MR. PHILLIP RAPHALS: Just one (1)  
5 moment, please.

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

8

9 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Yes.

10 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And what this ess  
11 -- essentially suggests, sir, is, in evaluating a  
12 program and employing the total resource costs for  
13 programs under 3-1A and 'B', the -- the low income  
14 programs, as well as the band housing programs, the --  
15 in essence, get an increase value for the benefit --  
16 for the purposes of the calc -- calculation by 40  
17 percent.

18 Do you see that, sir?

19 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: M-hm.

20 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, sir, I'm not  
21 asking you to...

22

23 (BRIEF PAUSE)

24

25 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Yes. Yes.

1 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Sir, I'm not  
2 asking you to comment on this pe -- specific  
3 percentage calculation, obviously. But from the  
4 perspective, either of rate-making principles or  
5 social utility, I wonder if you can provide your views  
6 on giving extra value for the purposes of measuring  
7 cost-effectiveness of ener -- energy efficiency  
8 programs aimed at low-income persons on Indian --  
9 Indian bands, similar to this top-up, if you have any  
10 thoughts on that, sir.

11 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Well, I -- I --  
12 the regulation does not describe the justification or  
13 the reasoning behind that -- that top-up. I suspect  
14 it may have to do with externalities of one sort or  
15 another, but without really knowing why it's there, I  
16 would not be comfortable --

17 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay. And --  
18 and, sir, just to remind you, it's not on the cost;  
19 it's on the benefit side. And I'll suggest to you  
20 that it's giving ranking additional value to those --  
21 those --

22 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: No, I -- I  
23 understand. Because in avoiding consumption, one is  
24 avoiding greenhouse gas emissions, or -- or, you know,  
25 is avoiding all kinds of things. But I suspect that

1 there is analysis, prior to this regulation rate, that  
2 would explain what this is -- where this came from.

3 And without having familiarized myself with that, I'm  
4 not very comfortable --

5 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Fair enough. I  
6 was going to suggest to you that might be aimed at --  
7 at reducing barriers to participation as well, sir.

8 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: It might be, but  
9 I really can't say.

10 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay. I wonder  
11 if we can go back to slide 22 of your PowerPoint  
12 presentation.

13 And -- and Mr. Raphals, I believe, in  
14 introducing this page, you -- the very first words out  
15 of your mouth where the -- were -- was that the devil  
16 is in the details.

17 Do you recall that, sir?

18 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Yes, I do.

19 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And you do flag  
20 the concern of excluding eligible customers? That's  
21 near the top of the page, sir.

22 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Yes.

23 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, sir, in  
24 terms of bill assistance programs, akin to what is  
25 proposed by Mr. Chernick, are you able to identify a

1 program in North America that has participation rates  
2 of over 50 percent?

3 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: I have not done  
4 that research. I'm sure that I can't -- I cannot help  
5 you with that.

6 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: That's fair  
7 enough.

8 Going to your around middle bullet on  
9 that page. Recognizing the risk of lower  
10 participation rates, and I think you use the word  
11 'perverse impacts' on -- on those who might be  
12 eligible or -- or who might be energy poor, but don't  
13 -- are not participating.

14 That's the language you used, sir?

15 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Yes, I believe  
16 so.

17 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: You talked about  
18 a potential solution being a third category that is  
19 protected from additional costs, which is neither  
20 subsidized nor subsidizing?

21 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: That's correct.

22 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, sir,  
23 presumably one would -- would still have to apply to  
24 participate in -- in that program as -- as well?

25 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: The ideal thing



1 would be if it could be idmi -- administered in a way  
2 which does not require that. But whether or not  
3 that's possible, I don't know.

4                   And let me just mention that in -- in  
5 Quebec, the student loan administration is done -- I  
6 mean it's government and government. But they go and  
7 find your tax return and they check what they need to  
8 check, and there's really nothing that you have to do  
9 other than, say, Please, check me out, to find out if  
10 you're eligible for it or not.

11                   I don't know if anything like that is  
12 possible. I mean, I guess in Quebec we have both the  
13 -- the burden and the benefit of having a separate  
14 revenue agency. But certainly that would be the --  
15 the most desirable situation, if the barriers to -- to  
16 access would be small or nonexistent.

17                   DR. BYRON WILLIAMS:    And just -- my  
18 last question to you, Mr. Raphals. I believe in your  
19 evidence you made reference to the Ontario Energy and  
20 Property Tax Credit Program, in terms of a relatively  
21 accessible program?

22                   MR. PHILIP RAPHALS:    Yes, in pro -- in  
23 particular to the -- to the feature of the easy access  
24 that offers to First Nations people on reserve.

25                   DR. BYRON WILLIAMS:    And -- and if

1 this is not too much work, sir, would you be able, by  
2 way of undertaking, just provide a bit more -- provide  
3 an elaboration on -- on your -- on your comment and --  
4 and the mechanisms that are -- that are employed.

5 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Yes, I would be  
6 happy to.

7 MR. SENWUNG LUK: We would accept that  
8 undertaking.

9 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And it wasn't  
10 very well worded. It was perhaps my worst undertaking  
11 wording ever. But with reference to the Ontario  
12 energy and property tax credit, written elaboration on  
13 efforts to improve accessibility for First Nations  
14 persons on reserve.

15 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: I have it in  
16 front of me.

17 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Oh, you have it?

18 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Well, two (2)  
19 pages from the Ontario website, which we can -- I  
20 think, will answer your questions, and we can submit  
21 that right away.

22 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: That'd be great.

23 So it's still an undertaking, but we  
24 expected to be acted upon immediately.

25 MR. SENWUNG LUK: We'll -- we'll get

1 to it as soon as we can.

2

3 --- UNDERTAKING NO. 70: Mr. Raphals to provide, in  
4 reference to the Ontario  
5 energy and property tax  
6 credit, written  
7 elaboration on efforts to  
8 improve accessibility for  
9 First Nations persons on  
10 reserve

11

12 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Subject to the  
13 conversation that I -- I wish to have with My Learned  
14 Friend off-line, Mr. Chair, those are the questions of  
15 the Consumers Coalition.

16 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Dr.  
17 Williams. Can I just ask, after you have the  
18 conversation, and if you get material, will you be  
19 going back on the record tomorrow morning, first  
20 thing?

21 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: I would, simply -  
22 - if -- if we feel like there's value in seeking that  
23 material, I'll go on just for -- for the purposes --

24 THE CHAIRPERSON: Purposes of putting  
25 it into the record.

1 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Yeah, I don't  
2 expect --

3 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes.

4 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: -- to -- to ask  
5 additional --

6 THE CHAIRPERSON: I appreciate that.

7 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: -- questions,  
8 sir.

9 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. We're going  
10 to...

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

13

14 THE CHAIRPERSON: That would be --  
15 that would be most appreciated. Would -- sure.

16 Ten (10) minutes. Your time starts  
17 now.

18 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Yes. Yes, Mr.  
19 Chair.

20 THE CHAIRPERSON: It's about ten (10)  
21 and -- so, no, go ahead --

22

23 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:

24 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: In -- in your  
25 evidence, Dr. Raphals, you talk --

1 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: It's Mr. -- Mr.  
2 Raphals.

3 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Mr. Raphals.

4 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Yeah.

5 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: You mention a  
6 Newfoundland and Labrador program. And I just want to  
7 see if we can get some benefit of -- of what that  
8 province has done with respect to rural areas or  
9 electricity issues.

10 So we had asked you an interrogatory  
11 about that particular subject.

12 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: M-hm.

13 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And it's -- our  
14 only interrogatory to you, sir. I don't know whether  
15 the document manager will be able to bring it up.  
16 Thank you, Ms. Schubert.

17 It's the Question A that I want to  
18 focus on. And I'll give you time to read that, and  
19 then I'll deal with your response. Just let me know  
20 when you've had a chance to read the question.

21 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Yes, I'm fine.  
22 Go ahead.

23 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. So you  
24 had mentioned in your evidence that an example that we  
25 might use, or an illustration, in Manitoba, might be

1 useful for Manitoba. It's a Newfoundland one.

2                   Could you, by going to your response,  
3 let us know what Newfoundland does to deal with people  
4 who are in rural areas and have that extra cost of  
5 electricity.

6                   MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Newfoundland has  
7 a remarkably complicated, regulatory structure for --  
8 for a small number of people. And I'm not sure I'm  
9 going to get it a hundred percent right from memory.  
10 There is a distinction -- they distinguish between --  
11 there's a category they call 'rural customers', who  
12 are grid connected, and there are diesel customers.

13                   There -- the distinguishing feature is  
14 that the number of diesel customers, as a proportion  
15 of the overall number of ratepayers, is very high  
16 compared to other provinces. And so the -- so that  
17 the rates -- Mr. Luk can probably help me, if I get  
18 this wrong.

19                   Maybe I should clarify. The question  
20 you're asking me is about how the --

21                   MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Just how it's --

22                   MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Can you clarify  
23 the question --

24                   MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: -- structured.

25 And I don't think -- you may not need to go further

1 than what your response was.

2 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Yeah.

3 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Your responses  
4 says your -- the cross-subsidization, which you've  
5 talked about, is based on geographical  
6 characteristics. And if we go on to page 2. Subject  
7 to the exceptions below, and they're not based on  
8 income, is my understanding correct that there's a  
9 legislative provision, in addition to this order in  
10 council, that excludes industrial customers from any  
11 of this rural cross-subsidization?

12 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: If I may, before  
13 answering the question, I'd just like to go back to  
14 the word 'geographical' because I know it's -- it's an  
15 important concept here.

16 And while it's true that, in  
17 Newfoundland, if you live here, you have one (1) rate,  
18 and if you live there, you have a different rate. But  
19 the difference is not defined by latitudes, it's not  
20 defined by a map; it's simply defined by where your  
21 wires are connected to. If they're connected to a  
22 mini-grid with the diesel generator, then you have one  
23 (1) kind of a rate.

24 So it is geographical in a sense, in  
25 that you could draw a map and define people on one (1)

1 or on another side of the line paying different rates,  
2 but it's not defined geographically. And that's, in a  
3 sense, what I was trying to get at with the notion  
4 that one could define things in climate terms, as  
5 opposed to in geographic terms. I just wanted to try  
6 to clarify that.

7                   As for legislation, I -- I think that  
8 I've heard that's the case, but I'm not specifically  
9 familiar with it, so I would be reluctant to confirm  
10 your statement. But I could take an undertaking to do  
11 that, if you would -- if you'd like.

12                   MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:    Okay. Perhaps,  
13 you can just undertake because you've actually  
14 referenced the Newfoundland decision that references  
15 the Electrical Power Control Act --

16                   MR. PHILIP RAPHALS:    Yes.

17                   MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:    -- and it  
18 references Section 3 of that legislation.

19                   If that's the applicable section that  
20 you intended to refer to us, could you just confirm  
21 that? It's the section that sets out the rate policy  
22 requirements for the Board.

23                   MR. PHILIP RAPHALS:    Yes, I...

24                   MR. SENWUNG LUK:     Could I -- maybe,  
25 could I -- could I intervene and ask for some clarity



1 on Mr. Hac -- I wonder if Mr. Hacault is asking for an  
2 undertaking at this time, or --

3 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Well, his  
4 response, shown on the screen, reference -- references  
5 an order in council. But in his paper, he also  
6 references a public utility decision, which in turn  
7 references this particular piece of legislation. And  
8 what I'm trying to do is get the foundational  
9 documents that lead to his response on page 2.

10 And I believe it -- the foundation for  
11 that response starts with Section 3 of the legislation  
12 I just identified. I just want him to confirm that.

13 MR. SENWUNG LUK: And I -- I  
14 understand, Mr. Hacault, you're asking for the  
15 reference for a proposition. I guess my question is  
16 what the proposition is that you were look -- you --  
17 you'd -- that you would like -- like for Mr. Raphals  
18 to cite? You know, what is -- what -- is it -- is it  
19 in relation to the industrial customers, or is it in  
20 relation to the cross of -- cross-subsidization regime  
21 in -- in Newfoundland and Labrador?

22 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: I'll try to  
23 phrase my request for an undertaking as follows. In  
24 Response Number 1 to the MIPUG Interrogatory Round 1  
25 on page 2, there is reference to Order in Council

1 2003-347, and some quotes that are made.

2 I'm asking this witness to confirm that  
3 the source legislation and applicable section, which  
4 leads to this quote, is Section 3 of that legislation.

5 And I can just put the actual words on  
6 record for now, so that it's easier for you to check.

7 That section indicates:

8 "3. It is declared to be the policy  
9 of the province that:"

10 And then there's a rate -- a subsection  
11 (a):

12 "The rates to be charged either  
13 generally under specific contracts  
14 for the supply of power in the  
15 province should be such that  
16 industrial customer shall not be  
17 required to subsidize the cost of  
18 power provided to rural customers in  
19 the province. And those subsidies  
20 being paid by industrial customers  
21 on the date this Act comes into  
22 force shall be gradually reduced  
23 during the time period, prior to  
24 December 31, 1999."

25 And sub (v):

1 "Should promote the development of  
2 industrial activity in Labrador."

3 So if that's the section that underpins  
4 this quote, I'd just like this witness to confirm  
5 that. And if he can do that, and that undertakings  
6 acceptable, my questioning is finished.

7 MR. PHILIP RAPHALS: Well, this is  
8 maybe more of a legal question than an -- than an  
9 expert one. But, generally, governments don't issue  
10 orders in council to -- that are redundant to their  
11 legislation, so I -- I don't know how I could affirm  
12 that that that provisional legislation underpins this  
13 order in council. To me, the order in council speaks  
14 for itself.

15 The fact is a legislative provision  
16 related to the same subject, that was adopted at a  
17 different date, I mean, there's no doubt a  
18 relationship, but I don't know that I'm going to be  
19 able to clarify any of this for you.

20 MR. SENWUNG LUK: I understand My  
21 Friend Mr. Hacault is trying to get at the -- the way  
22 that the Newfoundland system is structured, but I --  
23 it's -- it strikes me that the undertaking is seeking  
24 a legal opinion of some sort.

25 THE CHAIRPERSON: Well, yeah, I -- I

1 think it is calling for a legal opinion. I'm just  
2 wondering if -- if production of the documents into  
3 evidence isn't sufficient for you. I mean, you can  
4 refer to the -- what the system is in Newfoundland by  
5 just referring to the documents themselves.

6 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay.

7 Production of documents will be sufficient. I was  
8 just trying to understand the -- the source, and  
9 that's --

10 THE CHAIRPERSON: I'm just not --

11 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: -- what I've  
12 been trying to do for the last ten (10) minutes. But  
13 if I can't --

14 THE CHAIRPERSON: I'm not -- I'm just  
15 not sure --

16 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: -- that's okay.

17 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: -- that Mr.  
18 Raphals is -- is the person to be looking at an order  
19 in council, and then relating how -- how it relates  
20 the legislation or if it's the basis of legislation or  
21 not. I think you'd need legislative counsel for  
22 Newfoundland.

23 MR. SENWUNG LUK: May -- maybe I can  
24 offer this as -- as a solution. We would be pleased  
25 to, if -- if the undertaking were asked, we -- we'd be

1 pleased to put OC-2003-347 into the record. And we  
2 would be pleased also to produce the Electrical Power  
3 and Control Act of the -- of the statutes of  
4 Newfoundland and Labrador into the record, as well, if  
5 -- if that satisfies --

6 THE CHAIRPERSON: That's fine.

7 MR. SENWUNG LUK: -- My Friend.

8 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank -- thank you--

9 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: That would be  
10 satisfactory. Thank you very much.

11

12 --- UNDERTAKING NO. 71: AMC/MKO is to provide OC-  
13 2003-347 and the  
14 Electrical Power and  
15 Control Act of the of the  
16 statutes of Newfoundland  
17 and Labrador

18

19 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you all.

20 THE COURT REPORTER: Excuse me, is  
21 that an under -- is that an actual undertaking?

22 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes.

23 MR. SENWUNG LUK: I believe so.

24 THE CHAIRPERSON: I think he used the  
25 words 'undertaking'.

1                   So, thank you all. It's been a long  
2 day, and we will adjourn and reconvene at nine o'clock  
3 tomorrow morning. Thank you

4

5

(PANEL RETIRES)

6

7 --- Upon adjourning at 5:31 p.m.

8

9

10 Certified Correct,

11

12

13

14 \_\_\_\_\_

15 Cheryl Lavigne, Ms.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25